

Luc

Contents

Luc

1 Plusieurs ayant entrepris choses dont a établie; 2 Selon les qui commencent vues qui les la cru excellent que te par qui toutes soin tu certitude des dont été temps Judée avait nommé rang d'Abia; sa était race s'appelait Élisabeth étaient justes et les toutes du manière point était qu'ils

1Plusieurs|strong = "G4183" ayant|strong = "G2249"
entrepris|strong = "G2021" d'écrire l'histoire des|strong = "G1722"
choses|strong = "G3588" dont|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G1722" vérité
a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1096" pleinement|strong = "G4137"
établie|strong = "G2476" parmi|strong = "G1722" nous|strong = "G2249"; 2
Selon|strong = "G2531" que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"
les|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532" transmises ceux|strong = "G3588"
qui|strong = "G3588" dès|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
commencement les|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2532"
vues|strong = "G2532" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004", et|strong = "G2532"
qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096"
les|strong = "G2532" ministres|strong = "G5257" de|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" Parole|strong = "G3056"; 3 J'ai|strong = "G3956"
cru|strong = "G1380" aussi|strong = "G2504", très|strong = "G2532"
excellent|strong = "G2903" Théophile|strong = "G2321",
que|strong = "G3956" je|strong = "G2504" devais|strong = "G2064"
te|strong = "G4771" les|strong = "G3956" écrire|strong = "G1125"
par|strong = "G3956" ordre|strong = "G5010", moi|strong = "G2504"
qui|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G3956" ai|strong = "G3739"
toutes|strong = "G3956" examinées avec|strong = "G3326"
soin|strong = "G3708"; 4 Afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G3739"
tu|strong = "G3739" reconnais|strong = "G1921" la|strong = "G4012"
certitude des|strong = "G4012" choses|strong = "G3588"
dont|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G3739" as|strong = "G3588"
été|strong = "G1096" instruit|strong = "G2727". 5 Au|strong = "G1722"
temps|strong = "G2250" d'Hérode, roi|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G1537"
Judée|strong = "G2449", il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722"
avait|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" sacrificateur|strong = "G2409"
nommé|strong = "G3686" Zacharie|strong = "G2197", du|strong = "G1537"
rang d'Abia; sa|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135"
était|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"
race|strong = "G1074" d'Aaron, et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"
s'appelait Élisabeth|strong = "G1665". 6 Ils|strong = "G2532"
étaient|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G3956" deux|strong = "G2532"
justes|strong = "G1342" devant|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316",
et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" suivaient tous|strong = "G3956"
les|strong = "G2532" commandements|strong = "G1785" et|strong = "G2532"
toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" ordonnances|strong = "G1345"
du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", d'une|strong = "G1722"
manière|strong = "G3956" irréprochable. 7 Ils|strong = "G2532" n'avaient
point|strong = "G3756" d'enfants, parce|strong = "G2532" qu'Élisabeth
était|strong = "G3588" stérile|strong = "G4723", et|strong = "G2532"
qu'ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G2532"

deux|strong="G2532" avancés|strong="G4260" en|strong="G1722" âge|strong="G2250". ⁸ Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" arriva|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G1161" Zacharie|strong="G2197" faisait|strong="G1096" les|strong="G1722" fonctions|strong="G2407" de|strong="G1722" sacrificateur|strong="G2409" devant|strong="G1725" Dieu|strong="G2316", selon|strong="G1722" l'ordre de|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" rang, ⁹ Qu'il|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G1519" échet par|strong="G2596" le|strong="G1519" sort|strong="G2975", selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1519" coutume|strong="G1485" de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" sacrifice, d'entrer dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" temple|strong="G3485" du|strong="G1519" Seigneur|strong="G2962", pour|strong="G1519" y|strong="G1519" offrir|strong="G1325" les|strong="G1519" parfums|strong="G2368". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G4128" du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" était|strong="G3588" dehors|strong="G1854" en|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4336", à|strong="G2532" l'heure des|strong="G2532" parfums|strong="G2368". ¹¹ Alors|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161" ange du|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G4314" apparut|strong="G2962", se|strong="G1161" tenant|strong="G2476" debout|strong="G2476" au|strong="G1161" côté|strong="G1161" droit|strong="G1188" de|strong="G1537" l'autel des|strong="G1537" parfums|strong="G2368". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" Zacharie|strong="G2197" le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708", fut|strong="G2532" troublé|strong="G5015", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" frayeur|strong="G5401" le|strong="G2532" saisit|strong="G1096". ¹³ Mais|strong="G1161" l'ange|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Zacharie|strong="G2197", ne|strong="G2532" crains|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361"; car|strong="G1360" ta|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G1162" est|strong="G3588" exaucée|strong="G1522", et|strong="G2532" Élisabeth|strong="G1665" ta|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" t'enfantera un|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" lui|strong="G4314" donneras|strong="G2564" le|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491". ¹⁴ Il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771" un|strong="G2532" sujet|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ravissement, et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" se|strong="G2532" réjouiront|strong="G5463" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" naissance|strong="G1080". ¹⁵ Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" devant|strong="G1799" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"; il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" boira|strong="G4095" ni|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631", ni|strong="G2532" boisson forte|strong="G3173", et|strong="G2532"

il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" rempli|strong="G4130"
 du|strong="G1537" Saint-Esprit dès|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 sein|strong="G2836" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532"
 mère|strong="G3384"; ¹⁶ Il|strong="G2532" convertira
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"
 d'Israël au|strong="G1909" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 leur|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" marchera|strong="G4281" devant|strong="G1799"
 lui|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" l'esprit|strong="G2532"
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 vertu|strong="G1722" d'Élie, pour|strong="G2532" tourner
 les|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588" des|strong="G2532"
 pères|strong="G3962" vers|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"
 enfants|strong="G5043", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" rebelles
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" sagesse|strong="G5428"
 des|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342", afin|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" préparer|strong="G2090" au|strong="G1722"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" un|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"
 bien|strong="G2532" disposé|strong="G2090". ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 Zacharie|strong="G2197" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"
 l'ange|strong="G2532": A|strong="G1722" quoi|strong="G5101"
 connaîtrai-je cela|strong="G2532"? Car|strong="G1063"
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" vieux|strong="G4246",
 et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"
 est|strong="G3588" avancée|strong="G4260" en|strong="G1722"
 âge|strong="G2250"? ¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473"
 suis|strong="G1510" Gabriel|strong="G1043", qui|strong="G3588"
 assiste|strong="G3936" devant|strong="G1799" Dieu|strong="G2316";
 et|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510"
 envoyé|strong="G1821" pour|strong="G4314" te|strong="G4314"
 parler|strong="G2980" et|strong="G2532" t'annoncer ces|strong="G3778"
 bonnes nouvelles|strong="G2097". ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 voici|strong="G2400", tu|strong="G2532" vas devenir|strong="G1096"
 muet|strong="G4623", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" pourras|strong="G1410" parler|strong="G2980"
 jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"
 choses|strong="G3588" arriveront|strong="G1096", parce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" n'as pas|strong="G3756"
 cru|strong="G4100" à|strong="G1519" mes|strong="G3739"
 paroles|strong="G3056", qui|strong="G3588" s'accompliront
 en|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G3739" temps|strong="G2540". ²¹
 Cependant|strong="G2532", le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"
 attendait|strong="G4328" Zacharie|strong="G2197", et|strong="G2532"
 s'étonnait de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 tardait|strong="G5549" si|strong="G2532" longtemps|strong="G5549"

dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485". ²²
 Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 fut|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831", il|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" pouvait|strong="G1410" leur|strong="G2532"
 parler|strong="G2980", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" connurent
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G3756"
 une|strong="G2532" vision|strong="G3701" dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485", parce|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G2532"
 faisait|strong="G4160" entendre|strong="G2980" par|strong="G1722"
 des|strong="G2532" signes|strong="G1269"; et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" demeura|strong="G3306" muet|strong="G2974". ²³
 Et|strong="G2532" lorsque|strong="G5613" les|strong="G2532"
 jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1519"
 ministère|strong="G3009" furent|strong="G2532" achevés,
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"
 en|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". ²⁴
 Quelque|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326",
 Élisabeth|strong="G1665" sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"
 conçut; elle|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" cacha|strong="G4032"
 durant|strong="G1722" cinq|strong="G4002" mois|strong="G3376",
 et|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004": ²⁵ C'est|strong="G3754"
 là|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754"
 le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962" a|strong="G1722"
 fait|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G1722"
 faveur|strong="G1519", au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"
 où|strong="G1722" il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1722"
 jeté|strong="G5087" les|strong="G1722" yeux|strong="G1896"
 sur|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", pour|strong="G1722" ôter
 mon|strong="G1722" opprobre|strong="G3681" du|strong="G2250"
 milieu|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1722" hommes|strong="G3778".
²⁶ Or|strong="G1161", au|strong="G1722" sixième|strong="G1623"
 mois|strong="G3376", Dieu|strong="G2316" envoya|strong="G1821"
 l'ange|strong="G1161" Gabriel|strong="G1043" dans|strong="G1722"
 une|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1722"
 Galilée|strong="G1056", ²⁷ appelée|strong="G3739"
 Nazareth|strong="G3478", à|strong="G4314" une|strong="G2532"
 vierge|strong="G3933" fiancée|strong="G3423" à|strong="G4314"
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739" nommé|strong="G3686"
 Joseph|strong="G2501", de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138";
 et|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" vierge|strong="G3933"
 s'appelait Marie|strong="G3137". ²⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 l'ange|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" entré|strong="G1525"
 auprès|strong="G4314" d'elle, lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
 Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314" salue|strong="G5463",

toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G4771"
 été|strong="G1096" reçue en|strong="G2532" grâce|strong="G5485";
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G3588"
 avec|strong="G3326" toi|strong="G4771"; tu|strong="G4771"
 es|strong="G4771" bénie|strong="G2127" entre|strong="G1525"
 les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135". ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" l'ange|strong="G1161",
 elle|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" troublée|strong="G1298"
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1909" discours|strong="G3056",
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" pensait en|strong="G2532"
 elle-même ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532"
 pouvait|strong="G1410" être|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"
 salutation. ³⁰ Alors|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Marie|strong="G3137",
 ne|strong="G2532" crains|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361",
 car|strong="G1063" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588"
 trouvé|strong="G2147" grâce|strong="G5485" devant|strong="G3844"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ³¹ Et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"
 concevras et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"
 enfanteras|strong="G5088" un|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207",
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532" appelleras son|strong="G1722"
 nom|strong="G3686" JÉSUS|strong="G2424". ³² Il|strong="G2532"
 sera|strong="G3778" grand|strong="G3173", et|strong="G2532"
 sera|strong="G3778" appelé|strong="G2564" Fils|strong="G5207"
 du|strong="G2532" Très-Haut, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" Dieu|strong="G2316" lui|strong="G3778"
 donnera|strong="G1325" le|strong="G2532" trône|strong="G2362"
 de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138" son|strong="G2532"
 père|strong="G3962". ³³ Il|strong="G2532" régnera
 éternellement|strong="G1519" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"
 aura|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"
 fin|strong="G5056" à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" règne. ³⁴
 Alors|strong="G1161" Marie|strong="G3137" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G4314" l'ange|strong="G1161": Comment|strong="G4459"
 cela|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" fera-t-il, puisque|strong="G1893"
 je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" connais|strong="G1097"
 point|strong="G3756" d'homme? ³⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 l'ange|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit viendra|strong="G1904"
 sur|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1411" du|strong="G2532"
 Très-Haut te|strong="G4771" couvrira de|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G1909" ombre|strong="G1982"; c'est|strong="G2532"
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" saint

enfant|strong="G5207" qui|strong="G3588" naîtra|strong="G1080"
 de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771" sera|strong="G2532"
 appelé|strong="G2564" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ³⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 voilà|strong="G2400", Élisabeth|strong="G1665" ta|strong="G2532"
 parente|strong="G4773" a|strong="G1722" aussi|strong="G2532"
 conçu|strong="G4815" un|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207"
 en|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" vieillesse|strong="G1094";
 et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532" ici|strong="G3778"
 le|strong="G1722" sixième|strong="G1623" mois|strong="G3376"
 de|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 était|strong="G3588" appelée|strong="G2564" stérile|strong="G4723".
³⁷ Car|strong="G3754" rien|strong="G3756" n'est|strong="G2316"
 impossible à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". ³⁸
 Et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137" dit|strong="G3004":
 Voici|strong="G2400" la|strong="G2532" servante|strong="G1399"
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"; qu'il|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G1473" soit|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096"
 selon|strong="G2596" ta|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G4487".
 Et|strong="G2532" l'ange|strong="G1161" se|strong="G2532"
 retira|strong="G1831" d'auprès d'elle. ³⁹ Alors|strong="G1161"
 Marie|strong="G3137" se|strong="G1161" leva|strong="G1453",
 et|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G4198"
 en|strong="G1722" hâte|strong="G4710" au|strong="G1722" pays
 des|strong="G1722" montagnes|strong="G3714", dans|strong="G1722"
 une|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1722"
 Juda|strong="G2455". ⁴⁰ Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"
 entrée|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" Zacharie|strong="G2197",
 elle|strong="G2532" salua Élisabeth|strong="G1665". ⁴¹
 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532" qu'Élisabeth
 eut|strong="G1096" entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722"
 salutation de|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137", le|strong="G1722"
 petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G1025" tressaillit|strong="G4640"
 dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" sein|strong="G2836",
 et|strong="G2532" Élisabeth|strong="G1665" fut|strong="G1096"
 remplie|strong="G4130" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit. ⁴²
 Et|strong="G2532" élevant la|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G2906",
 elle|strong="G2532" s'écria: Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"
 bénie|strong="G2127" entre|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 femmes|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"
 fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"
 sein|strong="G2836" est|strong="G3588" béni|strong="G2127". ⁴³
 Et|strong="G2532" d'où|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"
 vient|strong="G2064" ceci|strong="G3778", que|strong="G2443"
 la|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532"

mon|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" vienne|strong="G2064"
 me|strong="G1473" visiter|strong="G1980"? ⁴⁴ Car|strong="G1063"
 la|strong="G1722" voix|strong="G5456" de|strong="G1722"
 ta|strong="G5613" salutation n'a|strong="G3775" pas|strong="G1519"
 plutôt|strong="G1161" frappé|strong="G1096" mes|strong="G1473"
 oreilles|strong="G3775", que|strong="G5613" le|strong="G1722"
 petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G1025" a|strong="G1519"
 tressailli|strong="G4640" de|strong="G1722" joie|strong="G5479"
 dans|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1519" sein|strong="G2836". ⁴⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" heureuse|strong="G3107" est|strong="G3588"
 celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"
 cru|strong="G4100"; car|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532"
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G2532"
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510" dites|strong="G2980"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3844"
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" auront leur|strong="G2532"
 accomplissement|strong="G5050". ⁴⁶ Alors|strong="G2532"
 Marie|strong="G3137" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G2532"
 âme|strong="G5590" magnifie le|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", ⁴⁷ Et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532"
 esprit|strong="G4151" se|strong="G2532" réjouit|strong="G5463"
 en|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" mon|strong="G2532"
 Sauveur|strong="G4990"; ⁴⁸ Parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G3754"
 a|strong="G1909" regardé|strong="G1380" la|strong="G1909"
 bassesse|strong="G5014" de|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G1909"
 servante|strong="G1399". Et|strong="G1063" voici|strong="G2400"
 désormais tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" âges|strong="G1074"
 me|strong="G1473" diront|strong="G3004"
 bienheureuse|strong="G3106". ⁴⁹ Car|strong="G3754"
 le|strong="G2532" Tout-Puissant m'a|strong="G1352"
 fait|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G3173"
 choses|strong="G3588"; son|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"
 est|strong="G3588" saint; ⁵⁰ Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
 miséricorde|strong="G1656" s'étend|strong="G1656" d'âge
 en|strong="G1519" âge|strong="G1074" sur|strong="G1519"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"
 craignent|strong="G5399". ⁵¹ Il|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"
 déployé|strong="G4160" la|strong="G1722" force|strong="G2904"
 de|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" bras|strong="G1023";
 il|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" dissipé les|strong="G1722" desseins
 que|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" orgueilleux|strong="G5244"
 formaient dans|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1722"
 cœur|strong="G2588"; ⁵² Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" détrôné
 les|strong="G2532" puissants|strong="G1413", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" élevé|strong="G5312"
 les|strong="G2532" petits; ⁵³ Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"

rempli|strong="G4137" de|strong="G2532" biens ceux|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" faim|strong="G3983", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" renvoyé|strong="G1821" les|strong="G2532" riches|strong="G4147" à|strong="G2532" vide|strong="G2756". ⁵⁴ Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2474" pris|strong="G2476" en|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" protection Israël|strong="G2474" son|strong="G1438" serviteur|strong="G3816"; ⁵⁵ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" avait|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G2980" à|strong="G1519" nos|strong="G4314" pères|strong="G3962", il|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G3588" souvenu|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656" envers|strong="G1519" Abraham|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" postérité|strong="G4690" pour|strong="G1519" toujours|strong="G1519". ⁵⁶ Et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137" demeura|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G4862" elle|strong="G2532" environ|strong="G5613" trois|strong="G5140" mois|strong="G3376"; puis|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" retourna|strong="G5290" en|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". ⁵⁷ Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G2532" terme d'Élisabeth étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064", elle|strong="G2532" enfanta|strong="G5088" un|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207". ⁵⁸ Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" voisins|strong="G4040" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" parents|strong="G4773", ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" éclater|strong="G3170" sa|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656" en|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" faveur|strong="G1519", s'en|strong="G2532" réjouissaient|strong="G5463" avec|strong="G3326" elle|strong="G2532". ⁵⁹ Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" le|strong="G1722" huitième|strong="G3590" jour|strong="G2250" pour|strong="G2532" circoncire|strong="G4059" le|strong="G1722" petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G3813", ils|strong="G2532" l'appelaient Zacharie|strong="G2197", du|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3962". ⁶⁰ Mais|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" prit|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Non|strong="G3780", mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" nommé|strong="G3004" Jean|strong="G2491". ⁶¹ Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G4314" personne|strong="G3762" dans|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" parenté|strong="G4772" qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G2532"

appelé|strong="G2564" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G3739"
nom|strong="G3686". ⁶² Alors|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"
demandèrent par|strong="G1161" signe à|strong="G1161"
son|strong="G3962" père|strong="G3962" comment|strong="G5101"
il|strong="G1161" voulait|strong="G2309" qu'il|strong="G5101"
fût|strong="G1161" nommé|strong="G2564". ⁶³ Et|strong="G2532"
Zacharie|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
demandé|strong="G5100" des|strong="G2532" tablettes|strong="G4093",
écrivit|strong="G1125" ces|strong="G3956" mots|strong="G3004":
Jean|strong="G2491" est|strong="G3588" son|strong="G2532"
nom|strong="G3686"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
en|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" surpris.
⁶⁴ A|strong="G2532" l'instant sa|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750"
s'ouvrit, sa|strong="G2532" langue|strong="G1100" fut|strong="G2532"
déliée, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980"
en|strong="G2532" bénissant|strong="G2127" Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁶⁵
Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" leurs|strong="G1438"
voisins|strong="G4040" furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130"
de|strong="G2532" crainte|strong="G5401", et|strong="G2532"
toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"
se|strong="G2532" divulguèrent par|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956"
le|strong="G1722" pays des|strong="G2532" montagnes|strong="G3714"
de|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449". ⁶⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
les|strong="G2532" entendirent, les|strong="G2532" conservèrent
dans|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588",
et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101"
sera|strong="G3778" donc|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"
petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G3813"? Et|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G5495" du|strong="G2532"
Seigneur|strong="G2962" était|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326"
lui|strong="G3778". ⁶⁷ Alors|strong="G2532" Zacharie|strong="G2197"
son|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" fut|strong="G2532"
rempli|strong="G4130" du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit,
et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" prophétisa|strong="G4395",
en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": ⁶⁸ Béni|strong="G2128"
soit|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",
le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" d'Israël, de|strong="G2532"
ce|strong="G3754" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
visité|strong="G1980" et|strong="G2532" racheté|strong="G3085"
son|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", ⁶⁹ Et|strong="G2532"
de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G2532"
nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" suscité|strong="G1453"
un|strong="G1722" puissant|strong="G2768" Sauveur|strong="G4991",
dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3624"
de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138" son|strong="G1722"

serviteur|strong = "G3816"; ⁷⁰ Comme|strong = "G2531" il|strong = "G2531"
 en|strong = "G2980" avait|strong = "G2424" parlé|strong = "G2980"
 par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1223" bouche|strong = "G4750"
 de|strong = "G1223" ses|strong = "G1223" saints prophètes|strong = "G4396",
 depuis|strong = "G1223" longtemps|strong = "G5550"; ⁷¹
 De|strong = "G1537" ce|strong = "G3956" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G2532" sauvés|strong = "G4991"
 de|strong = "G1537" nos|strong = "G2532" ennemis|strong = "G2190",
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532"
 main|strong = "G5495" de|strong = "G1537" tous|strong = "G3956"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"
 haïssent|strong = "G3404", ⁷² Pour|strong = "G2532"
 exercer|strong = "G4160" sa|strong = "G2532" miséricorde|strong = "G1656"
 envers|strong = "G3326" nos|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962",
 et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" souvenir de|strong = "G2532"
 sa|strong = "G2532" sainte alliance|strong = "G1242", ⁷³
 Savoir|strong = "G3739" du|strong = "G4314" serment|strong = "G3727"
 qu'il|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739" fait|strong = "G1325"
 à|strong = "G4314" Abraham|strong = "G1161" notre|strong = "G2249"
 père|strong = "G3962", ⁷⁴ De|strong = "G1537" nous|strong = "G2249"
 accorder|strong = "G4160" que|strong = "G1537", étant|strong = "G2532"
 délivrés|strong = "G4506" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1537"
 main|strong = "G5495" de|strong = "G1537" nos|strong = "G4314"
 ennemis|strong = "G2190", nous|strong = "G2249" le|strong = "G1537"
 servirions sans|strong = "G3000" crainte|strong = "G5401", ⁷⁵
 Dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" sainteté|strong = "G3742"
 et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 justice|strong = "G1343", en|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532"
 présence|strong = "G1799", tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
 jours|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532" notre|strong = "G2532"
 vie|strong = "G5590". ⁷⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771",
 petit|strong = "G5207" enfant|strong = "G3813", tu|strong = "G4771"
 seras|strong = "G4771" appelé|strong = "G2564" le|strong = "G2532"
 prophète|strong = "G4396" du|strong = "G2532" Très-Haut;
 car|strong = "G1063" tu|strong = "G4771" marcheras|strong = "G4313"
 devant|strong = "G1799" la|strong = "G2532" face|strong = "G4383"
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", pour|strong = "G1161"
 préparer|strong = "G2090" ses|strong = "G2532" voies|strong = "G3598", ⁷⁷
 Afin|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G1722" donner|strong = "G1325"
 la|strong = "G1722" connaissance|strong = "G1108" du|strong = "G1722"
 salut|strong = "G4991" à|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"
 peuple|strong = "G2992", dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 rémission de|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G1722" péchés, ⁷⁸
 Par|strong = "G1223" les|strong = "G1722" entrailles|strong = "G4698"
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" miséricorde|strong = "G1656"
 de|strong = "G1537" notre|strong = "G2249" Dieu|strong = "G2316",

par|strong="G1223" lesquelles|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" soleil levant nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1722" visités|strong="G1980" d'en|strong="G2064" haut|strong="G5311"; ⁷⁹ Pour|strong="G1519" éclairer|strong="G2014" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" l'ombre de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" conduire|strong="G1519" nos|strong="G1519" pas|strong="G4228" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" paix|strong="G1515". ⁸⁰
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G3813" croissait et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fortifiait|strong="G2901" en|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" demeura|strong="G3306" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" déserts|strong="G2048" jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" devait|strong="G3588" être|strong="G2532" manifesté|strong="G2316" à|strong="G1722" Israël|strong="G2474".

²En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" temps-là on|strong="G1161" publia un|strong="G1722" édit|strong="G1378" de|strong="G1722" César|strong="G2541" Auguste, pour|strong="G1161" faire|strong="G1096" le|strong="G1722" dénombrement des|strong="G1722" habitants|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G3625". ²
 Ce|strong="G3778" premier|strong="G4413" dénombrement se|strong="G3778" fit|strong="G1096" pendant|strong="G1096" que|strong="G3588" Quirinus était|strong="G1096" gouverneur|strong="G2230" de|strong="G3588" Syrie|strong="G4947".
³ Ainsi|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" allaient|strong="G4198" pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519" enregistrés, chacun|strong="G1538" dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172". ⁴ Joseph|strong="G2501" aussi|strong="G2532" monta de|strong="G1537" Galilée|strong="G1056" en|strong="G1519" Judée|strong="G2449", de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537" Nazareth|strong="G3478" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138", nommée|strong="G2564" Bethléhem, parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" de|strong="G1537" David|strong="G1138", ⁵ Pour|strong="G4862" être|strong="G1096" enregistré avec|strong="G4862" Marie|strong="G3137"

son|strong = "G4862" épouse, qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" enceinte|strong = "G1471". ⁶ Et|strong = "G1161" pendant|strong = "G1722" qu'ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588" là|strong = "G1722", le|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G2250" auquel|strong = "G3739" elle|strong = "G1161" devait|strong = "G3588" accoucher|strong = "G5088" arriva|strong = "G1096". ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" mit au|strong = "G1722" monde|strong = "G3625" son|strong = "G1722" fils|strong = "G5207" premier-né, et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" l'emballota, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" coucha dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" crèche|strong = "G5336", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" place|strong = "G5117" pour|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438" dans|strong = "G1722" l'hôtellerie. ⁸ Or|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" avait|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" même|strong = "G2532" contrée|strong = "G5561" des|strong = "G2532" bergers|strong = "G4166" qui|strong = "G3588" couchaient aux|strong = "G2532" champs|strong = "G5561", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" gardaient leurs|strong = "G2532" troupeaux|strong = "G4167" pendant|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" veilles|strong = "G5438" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" nuit|strong = "G3571". ⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" ange du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" se|strong = "G2532" présenta|strong = "G3936" à|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438", et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" resplendit|strong = "G2962" autour|strong = "G4034" d'eux, et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" saisis|strong = "G5399" d'une|strong = "G3173" grande|strong = "G3173" peur|strong = "G5399". ¹⁰ Alors|strong = "G2532" l'ange|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": N'ayez|strong = "G2532" point|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G5399"; car|strong = "G1063" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" annonce|strong = "G2097" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" joie|strong = "G5479", qui|strong = "G3588" sera|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992"; ¹¹ C'est|strong = "G3754" qu'aujourd'hui, dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" ville|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G1722" David|strong = "G1138", un|strong = "G1722" Sauveur|strong = "G4990", qui|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G5547" le|strong = "G1722" Christ|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", vous|strong = "G5210" est|strong = "G5547" né|strong = "G5210". ¹² Et|strong = "G2532" ceci|strong = "G3778" vous|strong = "G5210" servira de|strong = "G2532" signe|strong = "G4592": Vous|strong = "G5210" trouverez|strong = "G2147" le|strong = "G1722" petit|strong = "G5207" enfant|strong = "G1025"

emmailloté|strong="G4683" et|strong="G2532" couché|strong="G2749"
dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" crèche|strong="G5336". ¹³
Et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"
instant|strong="G5610" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"
eut|strong="G1096" avec|strong="G4862" l'ange|strong="G2532"
une|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G4128" de|strong="G2532"
l'armée céleste|strong="G3770", louant Dieu|strong="G2316"
et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": ¹⁴ Gloire|strong="G1391"
à|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", dans|strong="G1722"
les|strong="G2532" lieux|strong="G5117" très|strong="G2532"
hauts|strong="G5310"; paix|strong="G1515" sur|strong="G1909"
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093", bonne|strong="G1063"
volonté|strong="G1223" envers|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"
hommes|strong="G3778"! ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" anges se|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
retirés d'avec eux|strong="G3739" dans|strong="G1519"
le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", les|strong="G2532"
bergers|strong="G4166" se|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004"
les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G3739" aux|strong="G1519"
autres|strong="G4314": Allons|strong="G1330" donc|strong="G2532"
jusqu'à|strong="G2532" Bethléhem, et|strong="G2532"
voyons|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"
est|strong="G3588" arrivé|strong="G1096", ce|strong="G3739"
que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G1519" fait|strong="G1096"
connaître|strong="G1107". ¹⁶ Ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"
allèrent|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"
hâte|strong="G4692", et|strong="G2532" trouvèrent|strong="G2147"
Marie|strong="G3137", et|strong="G2532" Joseph|strong="G2501",
et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" petit|strong="G5207"
enfant|strong="G1025", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"
couché|strong="G2749" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
crèche|strong="G5336". ¹⁷ Et|strong="G1161" l'ayant|strong="G2532"
vu|strong="G3708", ils|strong="G1161" publièrent ce|strong="G3778"
qui|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2424"
été|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G2980" touchant|strong="G4012"
ce|strong="G3778" petit|strong="G5207" enfant|strong="G3813". ¹⁸
Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" entendirent,
étaient|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G2532" l'admiration
de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" bergers|strong="G4166" leur|strong="G4314"
disaient|strong="G2980". ¹⁹ Et|strong="G1161" Marie|strong="G3137"
conservait toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"
choses|strong="G3956", les|strong="G3956" repassant
dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G2588". ²⁰

Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" bergers|strong = "G4166" s'en|strong = "G2532" retournèrent|strong = "G5290", glorifiant|strong = "G1392" et|strong = "G2532" louant Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3739" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" entendu|strong = "G3708" et|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708", conformément|strong = "G2531" à|strong = "G4314" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G4314" avait|strong = "G2316" été|strong = "G3956" dit|strong = "G2980". ²¹ Quand|strong = "G3753" les|strong = "G2532" huit|strong = "G3638" jours|strong = "G2250" furent|strong = "G2532" accomplis|strong = "G4130" pour|strong = "G2532" circoncire|strong = "G4059" l'enfant|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2424" appelé|strong = "G2564" JÉSUS|strong = "G2424", nom|strong = "G3686" qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424" été|strong = "G1096" donné|strong = "G1325" par|strong = "G1722" l'ange|strong = "G2532", avant|strong = "G4253" qu'il|strong = "G2532" fût|strong = "G2424" conçu|strong = "G4815" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" sein|strong = "G2836" de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3588". ²² Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753" les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" purification|strong = "G2512", selon|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551" de|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475", furent|strong = "G2532" accomplis|strong = "G4130", on|strong = "G2532" porta l'enfant|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", pour|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" présenter|strong = "G3936" au|strong = "G1519" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ²³ Selon|strong = "G2531" qu'il|strong = "G3754" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551" du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962": Tout|strong = "G3956" mâle premier-né sera|strong = "G2962" consacré|strong = "G2564" au|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"; et|strong = "G3754" pour|strong = "G1722" offrir|strong = "G1325" en|strong = "G1722" sacrifice|strong = "G2378", ²⁴ Selon|strong = "G2596" ce|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" prescrit|strong = "G2046" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", une|strong = "G2532" paire de|strong = "G2532" tourterelles|strong = "G5167", ou|strong = "G2228" deux|strong = "G1417" pigeonaux. ²⁵ Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" avait|strong = "G3739" à|strong = "G1722" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419" un|strong = "G1722" homme|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588" s'appelait Siméon|strong = "G4826"; cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" était|strong = "G3588" juste|strong = "G1342" et|strong = "G2532" pieux|strong = "G2126", il|strong = "G2532" attendait|strong = "G4327" la|strong = "G1722" consolation|strong = "G3874"

d'Israël; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit
 était|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G3739". ²⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"
 été|strong="G1510" averti|strong="G5537" divinement
 par|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit qu'il|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" mourrait|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3361",
 qu'auparavant il|strong="G2532" n'eût|strong="G3551"
 vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547"
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". ²⁷ Il|strong="G2532"
 vint|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411"
 par|strong="G1722" l'Esprit|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3588"
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mère|strong="G3588"
 apportaient|strong="G1521" le|strong="G1722" petit|strong="G5207"
 enfant|strong="G3813" Jésus|strong="G2424", pour|strong="G1519"
 faire|strong="G4160" à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1438"
 égard|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588"
 était|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" usage|strong="G1519"
 selon|strong="G2596" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551", ²⁸
 Il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2532"
 entre|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532" bras, et|strong="G2532"
 bénit|strong="G2127" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": ²⁹ Seigneur|strong="G1203", tu|strong="G4771"
 laisses maintenant|strong="G3568" aller|strong="G2064"
 ton|strong="G3778" serviteur|strong="G1401" en|strong="G1722"
 paix|strong="G1515", selon|strong="G2596" ta|strong="G2532"
 parole|strong="G4487"; ³⁰ Car|strong="G3754" mes|strong="G1473"
 yeux|strong="G3788" ont|strong="G3588" vu|strong="G3708"
 ton|strong="G3778" salut|strong="G4992", ³¹ Que|strong="G3739"
 tu|strong="G3739" as|strong="G3588" préparé|strong="G2090"
 à|strong="G3739" la|strong="G2596" face|strong="G4383"
 de|strong="G3588" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"
 peuples|strong="G2992", ³² La|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457"
 qui|strong="G2532" doit|strong="G1163" éclairer les|strong="G2532"
 nations|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 gloire|strong="G1391" de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"
 peuple|strong="G2992" d'Israël. ³³ Et|strong="G2532"
 Joseph|strong="G2501" et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
 mère|strong="G3384" étaient|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1909"
 l'admiration des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"
 qu'on|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G2980" de|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532". ³⁴ Et|strong="G2532" Siméon|strong="G4826"
 les|strong="G2532" bénit|strong="G2127", et|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" Marie|strong="G3137"
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384": Voici|strong="G2400",
 cet|strong="G3778" enfant|strong="G3813" est|strong="G3588"

mis|strong = "G2749" pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"
 chute|strong = "G1519" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" relèvement
 de|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" en|strong = "G1722"
 Israël|strong = "G2474", et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1519"
 être|strong = "G1519" en|strong = "G1722" butte à|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G1722" contradiction; ³⁵ En|strong = "G2532"
 sorte|strong = "G3779" que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 pensées|strong = "G1261" du|strong = "G1537" cœur|strong = "G2588"
 de|strong = "G1537" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" seront|strong = "G1537"
 découvertes; et|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161" toi|strong = "G4771"
 une|strong = "G2532" épée|strong = "G4501" te|strong = "G4771"
 transpercera|strong = "G1330" l'âme. ³⁶ Il|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1722" avait|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" Anne
 la|strong = "G1722" prophétesse|strong = "G4398", fille|strong = "G2364"
 de|strong = "G1537" Phanuel|strong = "G5323", de|strong = "G1537"
 la|strong = "G1722" tribu|strong = "G5443" d'Ascer; elle|strong = "G2532"
 était|strong = "G3588" fort|strong = "G4183" avancée|strong = "G4183"
 en|strong = "G1722" âge|strong = "G2250", et|strong = "G2532"
 elle|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" vécu|strong = "G2198"
 avec|strong = "G3326" son|strong = "G1722" mari, sept|strong = "G2033"
 ans|strong = "G2094", depuis|strong = "G1537" sa|strong = "G2532"
 virginité|strong = "G3932". ³⁷ Elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"
 veuve|strong = "G5503", âgée|strong = "G5613" d'environ quatre-vingt-quatre
 ans|strong = "G2094", et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" sortait|strong = "G1831" point|strong = "G3756"
 du|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411", servant Dieu|strong = "G2532"
 nuit|strong = "G3571" et|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250"
 en|strong = "G2532" jeûnes|strong = "G3521" et|strong = "G2532"
 en|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G1162". ³⁸ Étant|strong = "G2532"
 survenue|strong = "G2186" à|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G2532"
 heure|strong = "G5610", elle|strong = "G2532" louait aussi|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532"
 elle|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G2532"
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419"
 qui|strong = "G3588" attendaient|strong = "G4327" la|strong = "G2532"
 délivrance|strong = "G3085" d'Israël. ³⁹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 après|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" eurent|strong = "G5613"
 accompli|strong = "G5055" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" ordonné|strong = "G3004"
 par|strong = "G2596" la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3551"
 du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ils|strong = "G2532"
 retournèrent|strong = "G1994" en|strong = "G1519" Galilée|strong = "G1056",
 à|strong = "G1519" Nazareth|strong = "G3478", leur|strong = "G1438"
 ville|strong = "G4172". ⁴⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" l'enfant|strong = "G2532"
 croissait|strong = "G4298" et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"

fortifiait en esprit, étant rempli de sagesse et grâce de Dieu était sur lui. ⁴¹ Or, son père et sa mère allaient tous les ans à Jérusalem, à la fête de Pâque. ⁴² Et quand il eut douze ans, ils montèrent à Jérusalem, selon la coutume de la fête. ⁴³ Lorsque de la fête furent achevés, comme ils s'en retournaient, l'enfant à Jérusalem; ⁴⁴ Et Joseph et sa mère aperçurent point. Mais, pensant avec de leur voyage, ils marchèrent une journée, puis cherchèrent parmi leurs parents de leur connaissance; ⁴⁵ Et trouvant point, ils retournèrent à Jérusalem pour le chercher. ⁴⁶ Et au bout de trois jours ils le trouvèrent dans le temple, assis au milieu, les écoutant et leur faisant. ⁴⁷ Et tous ceux

qui|strong="G3588" l'entendaient, étaient|strong="G3588" ravis de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" réponses. 48

Quand|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" parents|strong="G3962" le|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492", ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" étonnés|strong="G1605"; et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G2532" enfant|strong="G5043", pourquoi|strong="G5101" as-tu|strong="G5101" ainsi|strong="G3779" agi|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"? Voici|strong="G2400" ton|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", nous|strong="G2249" te|strong="G4314" cherchions|strong="G2212", étant|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G4183" en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G1063". 49

Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" me|strong="G1473" cherchiez-vous? Ne|strong="G3756" saviez-vous pas|strong="G3756" qu'il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" faut|strong="G1163" être|strong="G2532" occupé aux|strong="G2532" affaires de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"? 50

Mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" comprirent|strong="G4920" point|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" disait|strong="G2980". 51

Il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" ensuite|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" était|strong="G3588" soumis|strong="G5293". Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" conservait toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G2588". 52

Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" croissait|strong="G4298" en|strong="G1722" sagesse|strong="G4678", en|strong="G1722" stature|strong="G2244" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" grâce|strong="G5485", devant|strong="G3844" Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G3844" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778".

3La|strong="G1722" quinzième|strong="G4003" année|strong="G2094" de|strong="G2532" l'empire de|strong="G2532" Tibère|strong="G5086" César|strong="G2541", Ponce|strong="G4194" Pilate|strong="G4091" étant|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2230" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449", Hérode|strong="G2264", tétrarque|strong="G5075" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Galilée|strong="G1056", Philippe|strong="G5376" son|strong="G1722"

frère, tétrarque|strong="G5075" de|strong="G2532" l'Iturée
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" province
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Trachonite|strong="G5139",
et|strong="G2532" Lysanias|strong="G3078"; tétrarque|strong="G5075"
d'Abylène, ² Sous|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" souveraine
sacrificature d'Anne et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
Caïphe|strong="G2533", la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G4487"
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" fut|strong="G1096"
adressée|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" Jean|strong="G2491",
fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Zacharie|strong="G2197",
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048". ³
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"
dans|strong="G1519" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532"
pays|strong="G4066" des|strong="G2532" environs|strong="G4066"
du|strong="G2532" Jourdain|strong="G2446", prêchant|strong="G2784"
le|strong="G2532" baptême de|strong="G2532"
repentance|strong="G3341", pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
rémission des|strong="G2532" péchés; ⁴ Selon|strong="G1722"
qu'il|strong="G1722" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125"
au|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G4160" des|strong="G5613"
paroles|strong="G3056" du|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G4396"
Ésaïe|strong="G2268": Voix|strong="G5456" de|strong="G1722"
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" crie dans|strong="G1722"
le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048": Préparez|strong="G2090"
le|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598" du|strong="G1722"
Seigneur|strong="G2962", aplanissez|strong="G4160" ses|strong="G1722"
sentiers|strong="G5147". ⁵ Toute|strong="G3956"
vallée|strong="G5327" sera|strong="G2532" comblée|strong="G4137",
et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" montagne|strong="G3735"
et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" colline|strong="G1015"
sera|strong="G2532" abaissée, les|strong="G2532"
chemins|strong="G3598" tortueux|strong="G4646"
seront|strong="G1015" redressés, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
chemins|strong="G3598" raboteux|strong="G5138"
seront|strong="G1015" aplanis|strong="G3006"; ⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
toute|strong="G3956" chair|strong="G4561" verra le|strong="G2532"
salut|strong="G4992" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁷
Il|strong="G3767" disait|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G3767"
au|strong="G3004" peuple|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588"
venait|strong="G1607" pour|strong="G3767" être|strong="G3195" baptisé
par|strong="G5259" lui|strong="G5210": Race|strong="G1081"
de|strong="G3588" vipères|strong="G2191", qui|strong="G3588"
vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G3004" appris|strong="G5263"
à|strong="G3004" fuir|strong="G5343" la|strong="G5259"
colère|strong="G3709" à|strong="G3004" venir|strong="G3195"? ⁸
Produisez|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G3767" des|strong="G2532"

fruits|strong="G2590" convenables à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 repentance|strong="G3341"; et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" mettez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361"
 à|strong="G1722" dire|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vous-mêmes:
 Nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2192" Abraham|strong="G1161"
 pour|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"; car|strong="G1063"
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 que|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316" peut|strong="G1410"
 faire|strong="G4160" naître de|strong="G1537" ces|strong="G3778"
 pierres|strong="G3037" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043"
 à|strong="G1722" Abraham|strong="G1161". ⁹ Or|strong="G1161",
 la|strong="G2532" cognée est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235"
 mise|strong="G2749" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 racine|strong="G4491" des|strong="G2532" arbres|strong="G1186".
 Tout|strong="G3956" arbre|strong="G1186" donc|strong="G3767"
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" produit|strong="G2590"
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570"
 fruit|strong="G2590" va|strong="G2064" être|strong="G1519"
 coupé|strong="G1581" et|strong="G2532" jeté|strong="G2623"
 au|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442". ¹⁰ Alors|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" lui|strong="G2532"
 demanda|strong="G1905": Que|strong="G5101" ferons-nous
 donc|strong="G3767"? ¹¹ Il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 répondit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192" deux|strong="G1417" habits
 en|strong="G2532" donne|strong="G4160" à|strong="G2192"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'en|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G2192" point|strong="G3361"; et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 nourriture|strong="G1033" en|strong="G2532" fasse|strong="G4160"
 de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532". ¹² Il|strong="G2532"
 vint|strong="G2064" aussi|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" péagers
 pour|strong="G1161" être|strong="G2532" baptisés; ¹³
 Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G2962", que|strong="G1161"
 ferons-nous? Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": N'exigez rien|strong="G3367" au-delà
 de|strong="G4183" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G4314" été|strong="G1161"
 ordonné|strong="G1299". ¹⁴ Les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" guerre|strong="G4754" lui|strong="G4314"
 demandèrent|strong="G1905" aussi|strong="G2532": Et|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249", que|strong="G5101" ferons-nous?
 Il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": N'usez
 point|strong="G3366" de|strong="G2532" violence|strong="G4183"

ni|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" tromperie envers|strong="G4314"
 personne|strong="G3367", mais|strong="G1161" contentez
 vous|strong="G5210" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" paye. ¹⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"
 peuple|strong="G2992" était|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"
 l'attente, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 se|strong="G2532" demandaient|strong="G1260" en|strong="G1722"
 leurs|strong="G2532" cœurs|strong="G2588" si|strong="G1161"
 Jean|strong="G2491" ne|strong="G2532" serait|strong="G1096"
 point|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547", ¹⁶
 Jean|strong="G2491" prit|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G3956": Pour|strong="G1161"
 moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" baptise
 d'eau; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"
 vient|strong="G2064" un|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756"
 puissant|strong="G2478" que|strong="G3739" moi|strong="G1473";
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"
 suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" digne|strong="G2425"
 de|strong="G2532" délier|strong="G3089" la|strong="G1722"
 courroie|strong="G2438" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 souliers|strong="G5266"; c'est|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" baptisera du|strong="G2532"
 Saint-Esprit et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442".
¹⁷ Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1722"
 van|strong="G4425" dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532"
 mains|strong="G5495", il|strong="G2532" nettoiera|strong="G1245"
 parfaitement|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1722" aire,
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" amassera|strong="G4863"
 le|strong="G1722" froment|strong="G4621" dans|strong="G1722"
 son|strong="G1722" grenier; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 brûlera|strong="G2618" entièrement|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722"
 paille, au|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442" qui|strong="G3588"
 ne|strong="G2532" s'éteint point|strong="G2532". ¹⁸ Il|strong="G2532"
 adressait encore|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 autres|strong="G2087" exhortations|strong="G3870" au|strong="G2532"
 peuple|strong="G2992", en|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 annonçant|strong="G2097" l'Évangile. ¹⁹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 Hérode|strong="G2264" le|strong="G2532" tétrarque|strong="G5076"
 ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161" repris|strong="G1651"
 par|strong="G5259" Jean|strong="G2491", au|strong="G2532"
 sujet|strong="G4012" d'Hérodias, femme|strong="G1135"
 de|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G2532" son|strong="G3739" frère,
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G2532" méchantes actions|strong="G4190"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G3739" faites|strong="G4160", ²⁰

Ajouta|strong = "G4369" encore|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3778"
 celle|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G1722" mettre
 Jean|strong = "G2491" en|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438". ²¹
 Or|strong = "G1161", comme|strong = "G1161" tout|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992" se|strong = "G2532"
 faisait|strong = "G1096" baptiser|strong = "G1722", Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 fut|strong = "G1096" aussi|strong = "G2532" baptisé; et|strong = "G2532"
 pendant|strong = "G1722" qu'il|strong = "G2532" priait|strong = "G4336",
 le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772" s'ouvrit, ²² Et|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit descendit|strong = "G2597"
 sur|strong = "G1909" lui|strong = "G2532" sous|strong = "G1722"
 une|strong = "G2532" forme|strong = "G1491" corporelle|strong = "G4984",
 comme|strong = "G5613" une|strong = "G2532" colombe|strong = "G4058";
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G1096"
 une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" du|strong = "G1537"
 ciel|strong = "G3772", qui|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3588":
 Tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" mon|strong = "G2532"
 Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé, en|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588"
 j'ai|strong = "G2532" pris plaisir|strong = "G2106". ²³ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" était|strong = "G3588" âgé|strong = "G1096"
 d'environ trente|strong = "G5144" ans|strong = "G2094"
 quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commença, et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588", comme|strong = "G5613"
 on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" croyait|strong = "G3543",
 fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" Joseph|strong = "G2501", d'Héli,
²⁴ De|strong = "G3588" Matthat|strong = "G3158", de|strong = "G3588"
 Lévi|strong = "G3017", de|strong = "G3588" Melchi|strong = "G3197",
 de|strong = "G3588" Janna, de|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501",
²⁵ De|strong = "G3588" Matthatie, d'Amos, de|strong = "G3588"
 Nahum|strong = "G3486", d'Héli, de|strong = "G3588" Naggé, ²⁶
 De|strong = "G3588" Maath|strong = "G3092", de|strong = "G3588"
 Matthatie, de|strong = "G3588" Semei|strong = "G4584",
 de|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501", de|strong = "G3588"
 Juda|strong = "G2448", ²⁷ De|strong = "G3588" Johanna,
 de|strong = "G3588" Rhésa|strong = "G4488", de|strong = "G3588"
 Zorobabel|strong = "G2216", de|strong = "G3588" Salathiel|strong = "G4528",
 de|strong = "G3588" Néri|strong = "G3518", ²⁸ De|strong = "G3588"
 Melchi|strong = "G3197", d'Addi, de|strong = "G3588" Cosam, d'Elmodam,
 de|strong = "G3588" Her, ²⁹ De|strong = "G3588" José, d'Éliézer,
 de|strong = "G3588" Jorim|strong = "G2497", de|strong = "G3588"
 Matthat|strong = "G3158", de|strong = "G3588" Lévi|strong = "G3017", ³⁰
 De|strong = "G3588" Siméon|strong = "G4826", de|strong = "G3588"
 Juda|strong = "G2455", de|strong = "G3588" Joseph|strong = "G2501",
 de|strong = "G3588" Jonan, d'Éliakim, ³¹ De|strong = "G3588"
 Méléa|strong = "G3190", de|strong = "G3588" Mainan, de|strong = "G3588"

Matthatha, de|strong="G3588" Nathan|strong="G3481",
 de|strong="G3588" David|strong="G1138", ³² De|strong="G3588" Jessé,
 d'Obed, de|strong="G3588" Booz|strong="G1003", de|strong="G3588"
 Salomon, de|strong="G3588" Naasson|strong="G3476", ³³ D'Aminadab,
 d'Aram, d'Esrom, de|strong="G3588" Pharez, de|strong="G3588"
 Juda|strong="G2455", ³⁴ De|strong="G3588" Jacob|strong="G2384",
 d'Isaac, d'Abraham, de|strong="G3588" Tharé, de|strong="G3588"
 Nachor|strong="G3493", ³⁵ De|strong="G3588" Sarug,
 de|strong="G3588" Ragai|strong="G4466", de|strong="G3588" Phaleg,
 de|strong="G3588" Héber, de|strong="G3588" Sala|strong="G4527", ³⁶
 De|strong="G3588" Caïnan, d'Arphaxad, de|strong="G3588"
 Sem|strong="G4590", de|strong="G3588" Noé|strong="G3575",
 de|strong="G3588" Lamech|strong="G2984", ³⁷ De|strong="G3588"
 Mathusala|strong="G3103", d'Hénoch, de|strong="G3588"
 Jared|strong="G2391", de|strong="G3588" Malaléel, de|strong="G3588"
 Caïnan, ³⁸ D'Énos, de|strong="G2316" Seth|strong="G4589", d'Adam,
 fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316".

4Jésus|strong="G2424", rempli|strong="G4134" du|strong="G2532"
 Saint-Esprit, revint|strong="G5290" du|strong="G2532"
 Jourdain|strong="G2446", et|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2424"
 conduit|strong="G3588" par|strong="G1722" l'Esprit|strong="G2532"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048", ²
 Où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"
 tenté|strong="G3985" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 diable|strong="G1228" pendant|strong="G1722"
 quarante|strong="G5062" jours|strong="G2250", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" mangea|strong="G5315"
 rien|strong="G3762" durant|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565" jours-là;
 mais|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 furent|strong="G2532" passés, il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1565"
 faim|strong="G3983". ³ Alors|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 diable|strong="G1228" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004":
 Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G1487" es|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G1161" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"
 Dieu|strong="G2316", commande|strong="G2004" à|strong="G2316"
 cette|strong="G3778" pierre|strong="G3037" qu'elle|strong="G2532"
 devienne|strong="G1096" du|strong="G5207" pain. ⁴ Et|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": L'homme
 ne|strong="G3756" vivra|strong="G2198" pas|strong="G3756"
 seulement|strong="G3441" de|strong="G2532" pain,
 mais|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G2532"
 parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532". ⁵
 Ensuite|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" diable|strong="G1228"

le|strong="G1722" mena sur|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"
 haute|strong="G3173" montagne|strong="G3735", et|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G1166"
 en|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" moment|strong="G2540"
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" royaumes du|strong="G2532"
 monde|strong="G3625"; ⁶ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 diable|strong="G1228" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":
 Je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" donnerai|strong="G1325"
 toute|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" puissance|strong="G1849"
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"
 de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" royaumes; car|strong="G3754"
 elle|strong="G2532" m'a été|strong="G1096" donnée|strong="G1325",
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" la|strong="G2532"
 donne|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 je|strong="G1473" veux|strong="G2309". ⁷ Si|strong="G1437"
 donc|strong="G3767" tu|strong="G4771" te|strong="G4771"
 prosternes|strong="G4352" devant|strong="G1799" moi|strong="G1473",
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" seront|strong="G2192"
 à|strong="G3956" toi|strong="G4771". ⁸ Mais|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Arrière|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G3588",
 Satan|strong="G5259"; car|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Tu|strong="G4771"
 adoreras|strong="G4352" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 ton|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" serviras|strong="G3000"
 lui|strong="G2532" seul|strong="G3441". ⁹ Il|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" mena aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G2007" sur|strong="G1909"
 le|strong="G2532" haut|strong="G4419" du|strong="G2532"
 temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G2532"
 es|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", jette-toi d'ici
 en|strong="G1519" bas|strong="G2736"; ¹⁰ Car|strong="G1063"
 il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125",
 qu'il|strong="G3754" ordonnera à|strong="G3588" ses|strong="G3754"
 anges d'avoir|strong="G2443" soin|strong="G2532" de|strong="G4012"
 toi|strong="G4771", pour|strong="G4012" te|strong="G4771" garder; ¹¹
 Et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314" porteront
 dans|strong="G1909" leurs|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",
 de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379" que|strong="G3754"
 ton|strong="G2532" pied|strong="G4228" ne|strong="G2532"
 heurte|strong="G4350" contre|strong="G1909" quelque|strong="G2532"
 pierre|strong="G3037". ¹² Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"

lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"
 ne|strong="G3756" tenteras|strong="G1598" pas|strong="G3756"
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" ton|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹³ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 diable|strong="G1228" ayant|strong="G2532" achevé|strong="G4931"
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" tentation|strong="G3986",
 se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 temps|strong="G2540". ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 s'en|strong="G2532" retourna|strong="G5290" en|strong="G1722"
 Galilée|strong="G1056", par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 mouvement de|strong="G2532" l'Esprit|strong="G2532",
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" réputation courut|strong="G1831"
 par|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3650" le|strong="G1722"
 pays|strong="G4066" d'alentour. ¹⁵ Car|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" dans|strong="G1722"
 leurs|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" honoré|strong="G1392"
 de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722"
 monde|strong="G3956". ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"
 vint|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" Nazareth|strong="G3478",
 où|strong="G3757" il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532"
 été|strong="G1510" élevé|strong="G5142", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525", selon|strong="G2596"
 sa|strong="G2532" coutume|strong="G1486", le|strong="G1722"
 jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521",
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" leva
 pour|strong="G1519" lire. ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G3739" présenta|strong="G2476" le|strong="G2532"
 livre|strong="G3860" du|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"
 Ésaïe|strong="G2268", et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" déroulé
 le|strong="G2532" livre|strong="G3860", il|strong="G2532"
 trouva|strong="G2147" l'endroit où|strong="G3757" il|strong="G2532"
 était|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": ¹⁸ L'Esprit|strong="G2532"
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" est|strong="G2962"
 sur|strong="G1909" moi|strong="G1473", c'est|strong="G2532"
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" il|strong="G2532" m'a oint|strong="G5548"
 pour|strong="G2532" annoncer|strong="G2097" l'Évangile
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434"; il|strong="G2532" m'a
 envoyé|strong="G3992" pour|strong="G2532" guérir|strong="G2323"
 ceux|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" ont|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G1537" brisé; ¹⁹ Pour|strong="G2532"
 publier|strong="G2784" la|strong="G1722" liberté|strong="G1849"
 aux|strong="G2532" captifs, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"

recouvrement de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" vue|strong="G1492"
 aux|strong="G2532" aveugles|strong="G5185"; pour|strong="G2532"
 renvoyer libres|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"
 l'oppression, et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"
 publier|strong="G2784" l'année favorable|strong="G1184"
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962". ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" replié le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G3860",
 et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532"
 au|strong="G1722" ministre|strong="G5257", il|strong="G2532" s'assit;
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788"
 de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956", dans|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864", étaient|strong="G3588"
 arrêtés sur|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". ²¹
 Alors|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" commença à|strong="G1722"
 leur|strong="G4314" dire|strong="G3004": Cette|strong="G3778"
 parole|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1722" l'Écriture est|strong="G3588"
 accomplie|strong="G4137" aujourd'hui, et|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210" l'entendez. ²² Tous|strong="G3956"
 lui|strong="G3778" rendaient|strong="G1607"
 témoignage|strong="G3140", et|strong="G2532" admiraient
 les|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1537"
 grâce|strong="G5485" qui|strong="G3588" sortaient|strong="G1607"
 de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750",
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004":
 N'est-ce|strong="G2443" pas|strong="G3780" le|strong="G2532"
 fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" Joseph|strong="G2501"? ²³
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473"
 direz|strong="G2046" sans|strong="G2532" doute|strong="G3843"
 ce|strong="G3778" proverbe|strong="G3850": Médecin|strong="G2395",
 guéris-toi toi-même; fais|strong="G4160" aussi|strong="G2532"
 ici|strong="G5602", dans|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532"
 patrie|strong="G3968", tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G3778"
 que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G3588"
 entendu|strong="G1161" dire|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" fait|strong="G4160"
 à|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584". ²⁴ Mais|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité
 que|strong="G3754" nul|strong="G3762" prophète|strong="G4396"
 n'est|strong="G3762" reçu|strong="G1184" dans|strong="G1722"
 sa|strong="G1722" patrie|strong="G3968". ²⁵ Je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité:
 Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" veuves|strong="G5503" en|strong="G1722"

Israël|strong = "G2474" au|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G2250" d'Élie,
 lorsque|strong = "G3753" le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772"
 fut|strong = "G1096" fermé|strong = "G2808" trois|strong = "G5140"
 ans|strong = "G2094" et|strong = "G2532" six|strong = "G1803"
 mois|strong = "G3376", tellement qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161"
 eut|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"
 famine|strong = "G3042" par|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3956"
 le|strong = "G1722" pays|strong = "G1093". ²⁶ Néanmoins|strong = "G1161"
 Élie|strong = "G2243" ne|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532"
 envoyé|strong = "G3992" chez|strong = "G4314" aucune|strong = "G3762"
 d'elles; si|strong = "G1487" ce|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G3762"
 chez|strong = "G4314" une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135"
 veuve|strong = "G5503" de|strong = "G2532" Sarepta|strong = "G4558",
 en|strong = "G1519" Sidon. ²⁷ Il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722"
 avait|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"
 lépreux|strong = "G3015" en|strong = "G1722" Israël|strong = "G2474"
 au|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G1909" d'Élisée le|strong = "G1722"
 prophète|strong = "G4396"; toutefois|strong = "G1161"
 aucun|strong = "G3762" d'eux|strong = "G1520" ne|strong = "G2532"
 fut|strong = "G2532" guéri|strong = "G2323"; si|strong = "G1487"
 ce|strong = "G1722" n'est|strong = "G3762" Naaman|strong = "G3497",
 le|strong = "G1722" Syrien|strong = "G4948". ²⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"
 remplis|strong = "G4130" de|strong = "G2532" colère|strong = "G2372",
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" synagogue|strong = "G4864",
 en|strong = "G1722" entendant ces|strong = "G3956"
 choses|strong = "G3956". ²⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" s'étant|strong = "G2532"
 levés ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" chassèrent|strong = "G1544"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172",
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" menèrent jusqu'au
 sommet|strong = "G3790" escarpé de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 montagne|strong = "G3735" sur|strong = "G1909" laquelle|strong = "G3739"
 leur|strong = "G3739" ville|strong = "G4172" était|strong = "G3588"
 bâtie|strong = "G3618", pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 précipiter. ³⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1223",
 passant|strong = "G1330" au|strong = "G1161" milieu|strong = "G3319"
 d'eux|strong = "G1520", s'en|strong = "G1161" alla|strong = "G4198". ³¹
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" descendit|strong = "G2718"
 chez|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" Capernaüm|strong = "G2584", ville|strong = "G4172"
 de|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" enseignait|strong = "G1321"
 les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532"
 sabbat|strong = "G4521". ³² Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" étonnés|strong = "G1605" de|strong = "G2532"
 sa|strong = "G2532" doctrine|strong = "G1322"; car|strong = "G3754"

il|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G3056" avec|strong = "G1722"
 autorité|strong = "G1849". ³³ Or|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1722" avait|strong = "G2192" dans|strong = "G1722"
 la|strong = "G1722" synagogue|strong = "G4864" un|strong = "G1722"
 homme|strong = "G2532" possédé|strong = "G2192" d'un|strong = "G2192"
 esprit|strong = "G4151" immonde, qui|strong = "G3588" s'écria
 à|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456" haute|strong = "G3173": ³⁴
 Ah|strong = "G1436"! qu'y a-t-il|strong = "G2316" entre|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249" et|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771",
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" de|strong = "G2532" Nazareth|strong = "G3479"?
 Es-tu venu|strong = "G2064" pour|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"
 perdre|strong = "G3361"? Je|strong = "G1473" sais|strong = "G1492"
 qui|strong = "G3588" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771":
 le|strong = "G2532" Saint de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". ³⁵
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", le|strong = "G2532" menaçant,
 lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Tais-toi, et|strong = "G2532"
 sors|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" cet|strong = "G2532"
 homme|strong = "G3367". Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 démon|strong = "G1140", après|strong = "G2532" l'avoir|strong = "G1161"
 renversé au|strong = "G1519" milieu|strong = "G3319" de|strong = "G2532"
 l'assemblée, sortit|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G2532", sans|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 faire|strong = "G2532" aucun|strong = "G3367" mal|strong = "G2532". ³⁶
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"
 furent|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" épouvantés,
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004"
 entre|strong = "G4314" eux|strong = "G3778": Qu'est-ce
 que|strong = "G3754" ceci|strong = "G3778"? Il|strong = "G2532"
 commande|strong = "G2004" avec|strong = "G1722"
 autorité|strong = "G1849" et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G1722"
 puissance|strong = "G1411" aux|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G4151"
 immondes, et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 sortent|strong = "G1831"! ³⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"
 réputation se|strong = "G2532" répandit|strong = "G1607"
 dans|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" quartiers
 du|strong = "G2532" pays|strong = "G4066" d'alentour. ³⁸
 Jésus|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" synagogue|strong = "G4864",
 entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"
 maison|strong = "G3614" de|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613".
 Or|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G2532" belle-mère de|strong = "G2532"
 Simon|strong = "G4613" avait|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"
 fièvre|strong = "G4446" violente|strong = "G3173"; et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" prièrent|strong = "G2065"
 en|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" faveur|strong = "G1519". ³⁹
 S'étant|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G1161" penché|strong = "G2186"

sur|strong="G1883" elle|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"
 commanda|strong="G2004" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 fièvre|strong="G4446", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 fièvre|strong="G4446" la|strong="G2532" quitta|strong="G1831";
 et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" leva et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 servit|strong="G1247". ⁴⁰ Quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 soleil|strong="G2246" fut|strong="G2192" couché, tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G2192"
 des|strong="G2192" malades|strong="G2192" atteints de|strong="G4314"
 diverses|strong="G4164" maladies|strong="G3554", les|strong="G3956"
 lui|strong="G4314" amenèrent; et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 les|strong="G3956" guérit|strong="G2323" en|strong="G1161" imposant
 les|strong="G3956" mains|strong="G5495" à|strong="G4314"
 chacun|strong="G1538" d'eux|strong="G1520". ⁴¹ Les|strong="G2532"
 démons|strong="G1140" sortaient|strong="G1831" aussi|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183", criant|strong="G2532"
 et|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771"
 es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547",
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" censurait, et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 leur|strong="G2532" permettait|strong="G1439" pas|strong="G3756"
 de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G2532" fussent
 qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"
 Christ|strong="G5547". ⁴² Et|strong="G2532" dès|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250"
 parut|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831"
 et|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519"
 un|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G5117" désert|strong="G2048",
 et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793"
 de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G2532" cherchaient, vinrent|strong="G2064"
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" voulaient|strong="G2309" le|strong="G2532"
 retenir|strong="G2722", afin|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" quittât|strong="G4198"
 pas|strong="G3361". ⁴³ Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"
 faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754" j'annonce
 aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G2087"
 villes|strong="G4172"; car|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532"
 pour|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"
 j'ai|strong="G3754" été|strong="G1161" envoyé|strong="G3992". ⁴⁴
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" prêchait|strong="G2784"

dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864"
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056".

5 Comme|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G1096"
sur|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" bord|strong = "G3844"
du|strong = "G2532" lac|strong = "G3041" de|strong = "G2532" Génézareth,
la|strong = "G1722" foule|strong = "G3793" se|strong = "G2532" jetait
sur|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161"
entendre|strong = "G1096" la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056"
de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". ² Et|strong = "G2532"
ayant|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708", au|strong = "G2532"
bord|strong = "G3844" du|strong = "G2532" lac|strong = "G3041",
deux|strong = "G1417" barques|strong = "G4143", dont|strong = "G3588"
les|strong = "G2532" pêcheurs étaient|strong = "G3588" descendus
et|strong = "G2532" lavaient leurs|strong = "G2532" filets|strong = "G1350",
il|strong = "G2532" monta|strong = "G1684" dans|strong = "G2532" l'une
de|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G1161" barques|strong = "G4143",
qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2532"
Simon|strong = "G4613", ³ Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"
le|strong = "G1722" pria|strong = "G2065" de|strong = "G1722" s'éloigner
un|strong = "G1520" peu|strong = "G3641" du|strong = "G1722" rivage;
et|strong = "G1161" s'étant|strong = "G3793" assis|strong = "G2523",
il|strong = "G1161" enseignait|strong = "G1321" le|strong = "G1722"
peuple|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G1722" dessus|strong = "G1909"
la|strong = "G1722" barque|strong = "G4143". ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532"
quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G5613"
cessé|strong = "G3973" de|strong = "G2532" parler|strong = "G2980",
il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519"
Simon|strong = "G4613": Avance|strong = "G1877" en|strong = "G1519"
pleine|strong = "G1519" eau, et|strong = "G2532" jetez|strong = "G5465"
vos|strong = "G2532" filets|strong = "G1350" pour|strong = "G1519" pêcher.
⁵ Simon|strong = "G4613" lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":
Maître|strong = "G1988", nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588"
travaillé|strong = "G2872" toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532"
nuit|strong = "G3571" sans|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3762"
prendre|strong = "G2983"; toutefois|strong = "G1161", sur|strong = "G1909"
ta|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G4487", je|strong = "G2532"
jetterai|strong = "G5465" le|strong = "G2532" filet|strong = "G1350". ⁶
Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160",
ils|strong = "G2532" prirent|strong = "G4788" une|strong = "G2532"
grande|strong = "G4183" quantité|strong = "G4128" de|strong = "G2532"
poissons|strong = "G2486"; ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532"
leur|strong = "G2532" filet|strong = "G1350" se|strong = "G2532"
rompait|strong = "G1284", ils|strong = "G2532" firent|strong = "G2532"
signe|strong = "G2656" à|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G2532"

compagnons|strong = "G3353", qui|strong = "G3588"
étaient|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" l'autre|strong = "G1519"
barque|strong = "G4143", de|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G2064"
les|strong = "G2532" aider|strong = "G4815"; ils|strong = "G2532"
y|strong = "G1722" vinrent|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532"
ils|strong = "G2532" remplirent|strong = "G4130" les|strong = "G2532"
deux|strong = "G2532" barques|strong = "G4143", tellement
qu'elles|strong = "G5620" s'enfonçaient. ⁸ Simon|strong = "G4613"
Pierre|strong = "G4074", ayant|strong = "G1161" vu|strong = "G3708"
cela|strong = "G1161", se|strong = "G2424" jeta|strong = "G4363"
aux|strong = "G3004" pieds|strong = "G4363" de|strong = "G3588"
Jésus|strong = "G2424" et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4074"
dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", retire-toi
de|strong = "G3588" moi|strong = "G1473"; car|strong = "G3754"
je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" un|strong = "G1161"
homme|strong = "G3748" pécheur|strong = "G2221". ⁹
Car|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G2532" frayeur|strong = "G5399"
l'avait|strong = "G2285" saisi|strong = "G4815", et|strong = "G2532"
tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G4862" lui|strong = "G3739",
à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" pêche|strong = "G4160" des|strong = "G2532"
poissons|strong = "G2486" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588"
faite|strong = "G4815"; de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"
que|strong = "G3739" Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532"
Jean|strong = "G2491", fils|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"
Zébédée|strong = "G2199", qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"
compagnons|strong = "G4862" de|strong = "G2532" Simon|strong = "G4613".
¹⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" dit|strong = "G3004"
à|strong = "G4314" Simon|strong = "G4613": N'aie point|strong = "G3361"
de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G5399"; désormais tu|strong = "G2532"
seras|strong = "G4771" pêcheur|strong = "G2221" d'hommes vivants. ¹¹
Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" ramené|strong = "G2609"
leurs|strong = "G2532" barques|strong = "G4143" à|strong = "G2532"
bord|strong = "G1909", ils|strong = "G2532" abandonnèrent
tout|strong = "G3956" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
suivirent|strong = "G4160". ¹² Comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"
était|strong = "G1096" dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532"
des|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172" de|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G1722" Galilée|strong = "G1056", un|strong = "G1520"
homme|strong = "G1520" tout|strong = "G2532" couvert|strong = "G4134"
de|strong = "G2532" lèpre|strong = "G3014", ayant|strong = "G2532"
vu|strong = "G3708" Jésus|strong = "G2424", se|strong = "G2532"
jeta|strong = "G4098" la|strong = "G1722" face|strong = "G4383"
contre|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1909", et|strong = "G2532"
le|strong = "G1722" pria|strong = "G4336", disant|strong = "G3004":

Seigneur|strong="G2962", si|strong="G1437" tu|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" veux|strong="G2309", tu|strong="G2532"
 peux|strong="G1410" me|strong="G1473" nettoyer. ¹³
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" étendit|strong="G1614"
 la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495", le|strong="G2532" toucha
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Je|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" veux|strong="G2309",
 sois|strong="G1096" nettoyé. Et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532"
 même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G2112" la|strong="G2532"
 lèpre|strong="G3014" le|strong="G2532" quitta|strong="G2641". ¹⁴
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" défendit
 de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1519" personne|strong="G3367"; mais|strong="G2532"
 va|strong="G4198", lui|strong="G2532" dit-il, montre-toi
 au|strong="G1519" sacrificeur|strong="G2409", et|strong="G2532"
 offre|strong="G4374" pour|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532"
 purification|strong="G2512" ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532"
 Moïse|strong="G3475" a|strong="G1519" commandé,
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G1519" serve|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532"
 témoignage|strong="G3142". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
 réputation se|strong="G2532" répandait|strong="G1330"
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3123" en|strong="G2532"
 plus|strong="G3123", et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
 foule|strong="G3793" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183"
 s'assemblaient pour|strong="G4012" l'entendre et|strong="G2532"
 pour|strong="G4012" être|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G2323"
 par|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 leurs|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G2560". ¹⁶
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 tenait|strong="G2192" retiré dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 déserts|strong="G2048", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 priait|strong="G4336". ¹⁷ Or|strong="G2532", un|strong="G1520"
 jour|strong="G2250" qu'il|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321",
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" des|strong="G2532"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 docteurs de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3547",
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G2064"
 de|strong="G1537" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" bourgs
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" Galilée|strong="G1056"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722"
 Judée|strong="G2449", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", étaient|strong="G3588" là|strong="G1722"
 assis|strong="G2521", la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1411"
 du|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962" agissait
 pour|strong="G1519" guérir|strong="G2390" les|strong="G2532"

malades|strong="G3588". ¹⁸ Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" survint|strong="G2064" des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3739" portaient sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2825" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739" perclus, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" cherchaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" entrer|strong="G1533" dans|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mettre|strong="G5087" devant|strong="G1799" Jésus|strong="G2532". ¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" sachant|strong="G2147" par|strong="G1223" où|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G3361" entrer|strong="G1533" à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", ils|strong="G2532" montèrent|strong="G1684" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" descendirent|strong="G2524" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532" tuiles avec|strong="G4862" son|strong="G1519" lit|strong="G2826", au|strong="G1519" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", ²⁰ Devant|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" leur|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": O homme|strong="G2532", tes|strong="G4674" péchés te|strong="G4771" sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés. ²¹ Alors|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" commencèrent à|strong="G2532" raisonner|strong="G1260" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" celui-ci, qui|strong="G3588" prononce|strong="G2980" des|strong="G2532" blasphèmes? Qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" pardonner les|strong="G2532" péchés, que|strong="G3739" Dieu|strong="G2316" seul|strong="G3441"? ²² Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", connaissant|strong="G1921" leurs|strong="G1438" pensées|strong="G1261", prit|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G5101" raisonnement faites-vous|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722" cœurs|strong="G2588"? ²³ Lequel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" aisé|strong="G2123", de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Tes|strong="G4674" péchés te|strong="G4771" sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés; ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532" marche|strong="G4043"? ²⁴ Or|strong="G1161", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532" sachiez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"

de|strong="G2532" l'homme a|strong="G1519" sur|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" le|strong="G2532"
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" pardonner
 les|strong="G2532" péchés: Lève-toi, dit-il au|strong="G1519"
 paralytique|strong="G3886", je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"
 le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004", emporte ton|strong="G2532"
 lit|strong="G2826", et|strong="G2532" t'en|strong="G1410"
 va|strong="G4198" dans|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3624". ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 l'instant il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1453"
 en|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G3739" présence|strong="G1799";
 il|strong="G2532" emporta le|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2621"
 sur|strong="G1909" lequel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532"
 avait|strong="G2316" été|strong="G1096" couché|strong="G2621",
 et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"
 dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",
 donnant|strong="G1519" gloire|strong="G1392" à|strong="G1519"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 furent|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G2532" saisis|strong="G2983"
 d'étonnement, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 glorifiaient|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316"; ils|strong="G2532"
 furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130" de|strong="G2532"
 crainte|strong="G5401", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 disaient|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G3588"
 vu|strong="G3708" aujourd'hui des|strong="G2532"
 choses|strong="G3588" étranges|strong="G3861". ²⁷
 Après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 sortit|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 vit|strong="G2300" un|strong="G2532" péager nommé|strong="G3686"
 Lévi|strong="G3018", assis|strong="G2521" au|strong="G1909" bureau
 des|strong="G2532" impôts; ²⁸ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi. Et|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532", quittant tout|strong="G3956", se|strong="G2532"
 leva|strong="G1453" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" suivit. ²⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" Lévi|strong="G3018" lui|strong="G3739"
 fit|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"
 festin|strong="G1403" dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722"
 grand|strong="G3173" nombre|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532"
 péagers et|strong="G2532" d'autres|strong="G4183" gens|strong="G4183"
 étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G2621"
 avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3739". ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G3101"
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" scribes|strong="G1122"
 et|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"
 murmuraient|strong="G1111" et|strong="G2532"

disaient|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" mangez-vous
 et|strong = "G2532" buvez-vous avec|strong = "G3326" des|strong = "G2532"
 péagers et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" mauvaise vie? ³¹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532"
 parole|strong = "G3004", leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Ce|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G3756" sont|strong = "G3588"
 pas|strong = "G3756" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 sont|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G2532" santé|strong = "G5198"
 qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2192" besoin|strong = "G5532"
 de|strong = "G2532" médecin|strong = "G2395"; ³² Mais|strong = "G1161"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3756" se|strong = "G1519"
 portent|strong = "G1722" mal|strong = "G2560". Je|strong = "G1473"
 suis|strong = "G2064" venu|strong = "G2064" appeler|strong = "G2564"
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" repentance|strong = "G3341",
 non|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G1519" justes|strong = "G1342",
 mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1519" pécheurs. ³³
 Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dirent|strong = "G3004"
 aussi|strong = "G2532": Pourquoi|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491"
 jeûnent-ils souvent|strong = "G4183" et|strong = "G2532" font-ils
 des|strong = "G2532" prières|strong = "G1162", de|strong = "G2532"
 même|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 des|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"; au|strong = "G4314"
 lieu|strong = "G1096" que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 tiens|strong = "G4674" mangent|strong = "G2068" et|strong = "G2532"
 boivent|strong = "G4095"? ³⁴ Il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Pouvez-vous faire|strong = "G4160"
 jeûner|strong = "G3522" les|strong = "G1722" amis|strong = "G5207"
 de|strong = "G1722" l'époux, pendant|strong = "G1722" que|strong = "G3739"
 l'époux est|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" eux|strong = "G1438"?
³⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161" des|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250"
 viendront|strong = "G2064" où|strong = "G2532" l'époux
 leur|strong = "G1565" sera|strong = "G2532" ôté; alors|strong = "G5119"
 ils|strong = "G2532" jeûneront|strong = "G3522" en|strong = "G1722"
 ces|strong = "G1565" jours|strong = "G2250". ³⁶ Il|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532"
 une|strong = "G2532" parabole|strong = "G3850": Personne|strong = "G3762"
 ne|strong = "G3756" met|strong = "G1911" une|strong = "G2532"
 pièce|strong = "G1915" d'un|strong = "G3762" habit|strong = "G2440"
 neuf|strong = "G2537" à|strong = "G4314" un|strong = "G2532"
 vieil|strong = "G3820" habit|strong = "G2440"; autrement,
 le|strong = "G2532" neuf|strong = "G2537" déchire|strong = "G4977"
 le|strong = "G2532" vieux|strong = "G3820", et|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" pièce|strong = "G1915" prise du|strong = "G2532"

neuf|strong="G2537" ne|strong="G3756" s'accorde pas|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" vieux|strong="G3820". ³⁷
 Personne|strong="G3762" non|strong="G3361" plus|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" met|strong="G1911" le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G3501" dans|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" vieux|strong="G3820" vaisseaux; autrement le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G3501" romprait les|strong="G2532" vaisseaux, et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" répandrait, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" vaisseaux seraient|strong="G3956" perdus. ³⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G2537" se|strong="G1519" met|strong="G1911" dans|strong="G1519" des|strong="G1519" vaisseaux neufs, et|strong="G1519" les|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G1417" se|strong="G1519" conservent ensemble|strong="G1909". ³⁹ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3762" qui|strong="G3588", buvant|strong="G4095" du|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3501" vieux|strong="G3820", en|strong="G2532" veuille aussitôt|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" nouveau|strong="G3501"; car|strong="G1063", dit-il, le|strong="G2532" vieux|strong="G3820" est|strong="G3588" meilleur.

6 Il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096", pendant|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" sabbat|strong="G4521" second-premier, que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" passait|strong="G1096" par|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532" blés; et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" arrachaient|strong="G5089" des|strong="G2532" épis|strong="G4719", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" froissant entre|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", les|strong="G2532" mangeaient|strong="G2068". ² Et|strong="G1161" quelques-uns des|strong="G4160" pharisiens|strong="G5330" leur|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" faites-vous|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G3756" faire|strong="G4160" les|strong="G1161" jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G3756" sabbat|strong="G4521"? ³ Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004", leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": N'avez-vous donc|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3761" lu ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" fit|strong="G4160" David|strong="G1138", lorsque|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G4314" furent|strong="G2532" pressés par|strong="G2532"

la|strong="G2532" faim|strong="G3983"? ⁴ Comment|strong="G5613"
 il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983"
 les|strong="G2532" pains de|strong="G2532"
 proposition|strong="G4286", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519"
 mangea|strong="G5315", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519"
 donna|strong="G1325" même|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G3739", bien|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" fût|strong="G2532"
 permis|strong="G1832" qu'aux seuls|strong="G3441"
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" d'en|strong="G1325"
 manger|strong="G5315"? ⁵ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G2532"
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme est|strong="G3588"
 maître|strong="G2962", même|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532"
 sabbat|strong="G4521". ⁶ Il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096"
 aussi|strong="G2532", un|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G2087"
 jour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521",
 qu'il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" synagogue|strong="G4864", et|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563" enseignait|strong="G1321";
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563"
 avait|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"
 homme|strong="G2532" dont|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"
 main|strong="G5495" droite|strong="G1188" était|strong="G1096"
 sèche|strong="G3584". ⁷ Or|strong="G1161", les|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" l'observaient, pour|strong="G2443"
 voir|strong="G1492" s'il|strong="G1161" guérirait|strong="G2323"
 le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G2532"
 sabbat|strong="G4521", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532"
 trouver|strong="G2147" un|strong="G1722" sujet|strong="G1722"
 d'accusation contre|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532"; ⁸
 Mais|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 connaissait|strong="G1492" leurs|strong="G2532"
 pensées|strong="G1261", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1519" l'homme qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192"
 la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" sèche|strong="G3584": Lève-toi,
 et|strong="G2532" tiens-toi là|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1519"
 milieu|strong="G3319". Et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",
 s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453", se|strong="G2532"
 tint|strong="G2476" debout|strong="G2476". ⁹ Jésus|strong="G2424"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" donc|strong="G1161":
 Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" demanderai

une|strong="G1161" chose|strong="G4314": Est-il|strong="G1063" permis|strong="G1832", dans|strong="G4314" les|strong="G1161" jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G4314" sabbat|strong="G4521", de|strong="G4314" faire|strong="G1438" du|strong="G4314" bien|strong="G2228" ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G4314" faire|strong="G1438" du|strong="G4314" mal|strong="G2554", de|strong="G4314" sauver|strong="G4982" une|strong="G1161" personne|strong="G5590" ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G4314" la|strong="G1161" laisser|strong="G3739" périr? ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" regardé|strong="G2657" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" autour|strong="G4017" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" l'homme: Étends|strong="G1614" ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495". Il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G4160" et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" redevint saine comme|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519". ¹¹ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" remplis|strong="G4130" de|strong="G2532" fureur; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" s'entretenaient ensemble|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" qu'ils|strong="G2532" pourraient faire|strong="G4160" à|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424". ¹² En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" temps-là, Jésus|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G1831" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" montagne|strong="G3735" pour|strong="G1519" prier|strong="G4336"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" passa toute|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" nuit|strong="G1273" à|strong="G1519" prier|strong="G4336" Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹³ Et|strong="G2532" dès|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250" fut|strong="G1096" venu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" appela|strong="G4377" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" choisit|strong="G1586" douze|strong="G1427" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G3739", qu'il|strong="G2532" nomma|strong="G3687" apôtres; ¹⁴ Simon|strong="G4613", qu'il|strong="G2532" nomma|strong="G3687" aussi|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074", et|strong="G2532" André son|strong="G3739" frère, Jacques|strong="G2385" et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", Philippe|strong="G5376" et|strong="G2532" Barthélemi, ¹⁵ Matthieu|strong="G3156" et|strong="G2532" Thomas|strong="G2381", Jacques|strong="G2385", fils|strong="G3588" d'Alphée, et|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613" appelé|strong="G2564" le|strong="G2532" zélé|strong="G2207", ¹⁶ Jude|strong="G2455", frère de|strong="G2532" Jacques|strong="G2385", et|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455" l'Isariote, qui|strong="G3739" fut|strong="G1096" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" trahit. ¹⁷

Étant|strong="G2532" ensuite|strong="G2532" descendu|strong="G2597"
 avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3739", il|strong="G2532" s'arrêta
 dans|strong="G1909" une|strong="G2532" plaine avec|strong="G3326"
 la|strong="G2532" troupe de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
 grande|strong="G4183" multitude|strong="G4128" de|strong="G2532"
 peuple|strong="G2992" de|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956"
 la|strong="G2532" Judée|strong="G2449" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" contrée|strong="G1093"
 maritime|strong="G3882" de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605",
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G2064"
 pour|strong="G2532" l'entendre et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"
 être|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G2390" de|strong="G2532"
 leurs|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554". ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 tourmentés des|strong="G2532" esprits|strong="G4151" immondes
 étaient|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G2323". ¹⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532"
 multitude|strong="G3793" tâchait de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 toucher|strong="G2443", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 sortait|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 une|strong="G2532" vertu|strong="G1537" qui|strong="G3588"
 les|strong="G2532" guérissait|strong="G2390" tous|strong="G3956". ²⁰
 Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", levant|strong="G1869"
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" vers|strong="G1519"
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", dit|strong="G3004":
 Heureux|strong="G3107", vous|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 êtes|strong="G3588" pauvres|strong="G4434", parce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1519"
 vous|strong="G2532". ²¹ Heureux|strong="G3107",
 vous|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" avez|strong="G3748"
 faim|strong="G3983" maintenant|strong="G3568", parce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" serez|strong="G1096"
 rassasiés|strong="G5526". Heureux|strong="G3107",
 vous|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" pleurez|strong="G2799"
 maintenant|strong="G3568", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"
 vous|strong="G3754" serez|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G3588"
 la|strong="G3754" joie|strong="G1070". ²² Vous|strong="G5210"
 serez|strong="G2532" heureux|strong="G3107", lorsque|strong="G3752"
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3686" vous|strong="G5210"
 haïront|strong="G3404", vous|strong="G5210"
 chasseront|strong="G1544", vous|strong="G5210" diront|strong="G3004"
 des|strong="G2532" outrages|strong="G3679" et|strong="G2532"

rejetteront votre|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686"
 comme|strong = "G5613" mauvais|strong = "G4190", à|strong = "G2532"
 cause|strong = "G1752" du|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"
 de|strong = "G2532" l'homme. ²³ Réjouissez-vous|strong = "G2532"
 en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là, et|strong = "G2532"
 tressaillez de|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463"; parce|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" récompense|strong = "G3408"
 sera|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" dans|strong = "G1722"
 le|strong = "G1722" ciel|strong = "G3772". Car|strong = "G1063"
 c'est|strong = "G1063" ainsi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"
 leurs|strong = "G2532" pères|strong = "G3962" traitaient|strong = "G4160"
 les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396". ²⁴ Mais|strong = "G4133"
 malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G3759" vous|strong = "G5210",
 riches|strong = "G4145", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"
 vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" reçu|strong = "G2983"
 votre|strong = "G5210" consolation|strong = "G3874". ²⁵
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
 qui|strong = "G3588" êtes|strong = "G5210" rassasiés|strong = "G1705",
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"
 aurez|strong = "G2192" faim|strong = "G3983". Malheur|strong = "G3759"
 à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588"
 riez|strong = "G1070" maintenant|strong = "G3568"; car|strong = "G3754"
 vous|strong = "G5210" vous|strong = "G5210" lamenterez
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" pleurerez|strong = "G2799". ²⁶
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G3004" vous|strong = "G1063",
 lorsque|strong = "G3752" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G3956"
 hommes|strong = "G3778" diront|strong = "G3004" du|strong = "G4160"
 bien|strong = "G2573" de|strong = "G4160" vous|strong = "G1063";
 car|strong = "G1063" leurs|strong = "G2596" pères|strong = "G3962"
 en|strong = "G3004" faisaient|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G4160"
 même|strong = "G1063" aux|strong = "G3004" faux|strong = "G4183"
 prophètes|strong = "G5578". ²⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G4160"
 vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004", à|strong = "G3004"
 vous|strong = "G5210" qui|strong = "G3588" m'écoutez: Aimez
 vos|strong = "G5210" ennemis|strong = "G2190"; faites|strong = "G4160"
 du|strong = "G4160" bien|strong = "G2573" à|strong = "G3004"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210"
 haïssent|strong = "G3404"; ²⁸ Bénissez|strong = "G2127"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" vous|strong = "G5210"
 maudissent|strong = "G2672", et|strong = "G2532" priez|strong = "G4336"
 pour|strong = "G4012" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 vous|strong = "G5210" outragent; ²⁹ A|strong = "G1519"
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" te|strong = "G4771"
 frappe|strong = "G5180" sur|strong = "G1909" une|strong = "G2532"
 joue|strong = "G4600", présente|strong = "G3930" aussi|strong = "G2532"
 l'autre|strong = "G1519"; et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519"

celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" t'ôte ton|strong="G2532" manteau|strong="G2440", ne|strong="G2532" refuse pas|strong="G3361" ta|strong="G2532" tunique|strong="G5509". ³⁰ Donne|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3956" te|strong="G4771" demande|strong="G2212" et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" t'ôte ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", ne|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" redemande pas|strong="G3361".

³¹ Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" voulez|strong="G2309" que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" vous|strong="G5210" fassent|strong="G4160", faites-le-leur aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532". ³² Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G5210" n'aimez que|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" aiment|strong="G2309", quel|strong="G4169" gré|strong="G5485" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" saura-t-on? puisque|strong="G1063" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie|strong="G5590" aiment|strong="G2309" aussi|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" aiment|strong="G2309". ³³

Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" faites|strong="G4160" du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" qu'à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" font|strong="G4160" du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532", quel|strong="G4169" gré|strong="G5485" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" saura-t-on? puisque|strong="G1063" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie|strong="G5590" font|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1063". ³⁴ Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" prêtez|strong="G1155" qu'à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" espérez|strong="G1679" de|strong="G2532" recevoir|strong="G2983", quel|strong="G4169" gré|strong="G5485" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" saura-t-on? puisque|strong="G1437" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie|strong="G5590" prêtent|strong="G1155" aussi|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie|strong="G5590", afin|strong="G2443" d'en|strong="G2532" recevoir|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" pareille|strong="G2470". ³⁵

Mais|strong="G2532" aimez vos|strong="G2532" ennemis|strong="G2190", faites|strong="G4160" du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532" prêtez|strong="G1155" sans|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3367"

espérer|strong="G1679", et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532"
récompense|strong="G3408" sera|strong="G2532"
grande|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
serez|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"
du|strong="G2532" Très-Haut, parce|strong="G2532"
qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" bon|strong="G5543"
envers|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" ingrats et|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" méchants|strong="G4190". ³⁶ Soyez|strong="G1096"
donc|strong="G1161" miséricordieux|strong="G3629",
comme|strong="G2531" aussi|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G5210"
Père|strong="G3962" est|strong="G3588" miséricordieux|strong="G3629".
³⁷ Ne|strong="G3756" jugez|strong="G2919" point|strong="G3756",
et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
serez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" jugés|strong="G2919";
ne|strong="G3756" condamnez|strong="G2613" point|strong="G3756",
et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
serez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" condamnés|strong="G2613";
pardonnez et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"
pardonnera; ³⁸ Donnez|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532"
on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" donnera|strong="G1325";
on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" donnera|strong="G1325"
dans|strong="G1519" votre|strong="G2532" sein|strong="G2859"
une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570" mesure|strong="G3358",
pressée, et|strong="G2532" secouée|strong="G4531", et|strong="G2532"
qui|strong="G3588" débordera; car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532"
vous|strong="G5210" mesurera|strong="G3354" de|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" mesure|strong="G3358" dont|strong="G3739"
vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" servez envers|strong="G1519"
les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519". ³⁹ Il|strong="G2532"
leur|strong="G1519" disait|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532"
une|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850": Un|strong="G2532"
aveugle|strong="G5185" peut-il conduire|strong="G1519"
un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" aveugle|strong="G5185"?
Ne|strong="G2532" tomberont-ils pas|strong="G3780"
tous|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"
la|strong="G2532" fosse? ⁴⁰ Le|strong="G1161" disciple|strong="G3101"
n'est|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3756" au-dessus de|strong="G3756"
son|strong="G1161" maître|strong="G1320"; mais|strong="G1161"
tout|strong="G3956" disciple|strong="G3101" accompli|strong="G2675"
sera|strong="G3756" comme|strong="G5613" son|strong="G1161"
maître|strong="G1320". ⁴¹ Et|strong="G1161" pourquoi|strong="G5101"
regardes-tu une|strong="G1722" paille|strong="G2595"
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" l'œil
de|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2398" frère, et|strong="G1161"
tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" t'aperçois pas|strong="G3756"
d'une|strong="G1722" poutre|strong="G1385" qui|strong="G3588"

est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2398"
 propre|strong="G2398" œil|strong="G3788"? ⁴² Ou|strong="G2532",
 comment|strong="G4459" peux-tu|strong="G4459" dire|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532" frère: Mon|strong="G2532" frère,
 souffre que|strong="G2532" j'ôte la|strong="G1722"
 paille|strong="G2595" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788",
 toi|strong="G4771" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"
 vois|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756" une|strong="G2532"
 poutre|strong="G1385" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" tien.
 Hypocrite|strong="G5273", ôte|strong="G1544"
 premièrement|strong="G4412" la|strong="G1722" poutre|strong="G1385"
 de|strong="G1537" ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788",
 et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" tu|strong="G4771"
 verras|strong="G1227" comment|strong="G4459" tu|strong="G4771"
 ôteras la|strong="G1722" paille|strong="G2595" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" l'œil de|strong="G1537"
 ton|strong="G2532" frère. ⁴³ Il|strong="G1063" n'y|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G3756" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"
 bon|strong="G2570" arbre|strong="G1186" qui|strong="G1063" produise
 de|strong="G3756" mauvais|strong="G4550" fruit|strong="G2590",
 ni|strong="G3761" de|strong="G3756" mauvais|strong="G4550"
 arbre|strong="G1186" qui|strong="G1063" produise de|strong="G3756"
 bon|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590". ⁴⁴ Car|strong="G1063"
 chaque|strong="G1538" arbre|strong="G1186" se|strong="G3588"
 connaît|strong="G1097" par|strong="G1537" son|strong="G2398"
 propre|strong="G2398" fruit|strong="G2590". On|strong="G1063"
 ne|strong="G3756" cueille|strong="G4816" pas|strong="G3756"
 des|strong="G1537" figues|strong="G4810" sur|strong="G1537"
 des|strong="G1537" épines, et|strong="G1063" l'on|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" cueille|strong="G4816" pas|strong="G3756"
 des|strong="G1537" raisins|strong="G4718" sur|strong="G1537"
 un|strong="G3756" buisson. ⁴⁵ L'homme de|strong="G1537"
 bien|strong="G2532" tire|strong="G4393" de|strong="G1537"
 bonnes|strong="G2570" choses|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537"
 bon|strong="G1537" trésor|strong="G2344" de|strong="G1537"
 son|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588", et|strong="G2532" l'homme
 méchant|strong="G4190" tire|strong="G4393" de|strong="G1537"
 mauvaises|strong="G4190" choses|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537"
 mauvais|strong="G4190" trésor|strong="G2344" de|strong="G1537"
 son|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588"; car|strong="G1063"
 c'est|strong="G1063" de|strong="G1537" l'abondance du|strong="G1537"
 cœur|strong="G2588" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 bouche|strong="G4750" parle|strong="G2980". ⁴⁶
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G1161" m'appellez-vous
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", Seigneur|strong="G2962",

tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" faites|strong="G4160" pas|strong="G3756"
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"
 dis|strong="G3004"? ⁴⁷ Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"
 montrerai|strong="G5263" à|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588"
 ressemble|strong="G3664" tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956"
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"
 moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" écoute
 mes|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G3056", et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" met|strong="G4160"
 en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160". ⁴⁸ Il est|strong="G3588"
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 homme|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" bâtit|strong="G3618"
 une|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" ayant|strong="G2532" foui et|strong="G2532"
 creusé|strong="G4626" profondément, en|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" posé|strong="G5087" le|strong="G2532"
 fondement|strong="G2310" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"
 roc|strong="G4073"; et|strong="G2532" l'inondation est|strong="G3588"
 venue|strong="G1096", le|strong="G2532" torrent|strong="G4215"
 a|strong="G2532" donné|strong="G5087" avec|strong="G2532"
 violence|strong="G4183" contre|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1565"
 maison|strong="G3614", mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 n'a|strong="G3739" pu|strong="G2480" l'ébranler, parce|strong="G2532"
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" fondée sur|strong="G1909"
 le|strong="G2532" roc|strong="G4073". ⁴⁹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" écoute et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" met|strong="G4160"
 pas|strong="G3361" en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160",
 est|strong="G3588" semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532"
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2532" bâti|strong="G3618" sa|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3614" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"
 terre|strong="G1093", sans|strong="G5565" fondement|strong="G2310";
 le|strong="G2532" torrent|strong="G4215" a|strong="G2532"
 donné|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G2532" violence|strong="G4183"
 contre|strong="G1909" elle|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
 aussitôt|strong="G2112" elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 tombée|strong="G4098", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 ruine|strong="G4485" de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G1565" maison-là
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" grande|strong="G3173".

7Après|strong="G1519" que|strong="G1519" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 eut|strong="G1096" achevé|strong="G4137" tous|strong="G3956"
 ces|strong="G3956" discours|strong="G4487" devant|strong="G1519"

le|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G2992" qui|strong="G3588" l'écoutait,
il|strong="G3588" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
Capernaüm|strong="G2584". ² Or|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1161"
serviteur|strong="G1401" d'un|strong="G2192"
centenier|strong="G1543", auquel|strong="G3739" il|strong="G1161"
était|strong="G2192" fort|strong="G4183" cher|strong="G4183",
étant|strong="G1161" malade|strong="G2192", allait|strong="G3195"
mourir|strong="G5053". ³ Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
centenier|strong="G1543" ayant|strong="G1161"
entendu|strong="G1161" parler|strong="G4012" de|strong="G4012"
Jésus|strong="G2424", envoya|strong="G3992" vers|strong="G4314"
lui|strong="G4314" des|strong="G4012" anciens|strong="G4245"
des|strong="G4012" Juifs|strong="G2453", pour|strong="G4012"
le|strong="G1161" prier|strong="G2065" de|strong="G4012"
venir|strong="G2064" guérir|strong="G1295" son|strong="G1161"
serviteur|strong="G1401". ⁴ Ceux-ci|strong="G1161"
étant|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" venus|strong="G3854"
vers|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424", le|strong="G1161"
prièrent|strong="G2065" instamment|strong="G3870",
disant|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"
digne|strong="G2425" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G3754"
lui|strong="G4314" accordes|strong="G3930" cela|strong="G1161";
car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G1161" aime notre|strong="G3739"
nation|strong="G1484", ⁵ Et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G1063"
lui|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"
a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" bâtir|strong="G3618"
la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864". ⁶ Jésus|strong="G2424"
donc|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G2424" alla|strong="G4198"
avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1161". Et|strong="G1161"
comme|strong="G1161" déjà|strong="G2235" il|strong="G1161"
n'était|strong="G2424" plus|strong="G3756" loin|strong="G3112"
de|strong="G2443" la|strong="G1161" maison|strong="G3614",
le|strong="G1161" centenier|strong="G1543" envoya|strong="G3992"
vers|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" des|strong="G5259"
amis|strong="G5384", lui|strong="G4314" dire|strong="G3004":
Seigneur|strong="G2962", ne|strong="G3756" t'incomode
point|strong="G3756", car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473"
ne|strong="G3756" mérite pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G2443"
tu|strong="G2443" entres|strong="G1525" sous|strong="G5259"
mon|strong="G1161" toit|strong="G4721". ⁷ C'est|strong="G2532"
pourquoi|strong="G1352" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532"
me|strong="G1683" suis|strong="G1473" pas|strong="G3761"
jugé|strong="G2919" digne|strong="G2425" moi-même d'aller
vers|strong="G4314" toi|strong="G4771"; mais|strong="G2532"
dis|strong="G3004" une|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",
et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1683" serviteur|strong="G3816"

sera|strong="G2532" guéri|strong="G2390". ⁸ Car|strong="G1063",
 quoique|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" sois|strong="G1510"
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3778" soumis|strong="G5259"
 à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1849" d'autrui,
 j'ai|strong="G2532" sous|strong="G5259" moi|strong="G1473"
 des|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757"; et|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2192" l'un:
 Va|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 va|strong="G4198"; et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2192"
 l'autre|strong="G1519": Viens|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064"; et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2192" mon|strong="G1683" serviteur|strong="G1401":
 Fais|strong="G4160" ceci|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160". ⁹
 Jésus|strong="G2424" ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161"
 cela|strong="G2532", admira|strong="G2296" le|strong="G1722"
 centenier|strong="G1543" et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 tournant|strong="G4762", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" troupe qui|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G1722" suivait: Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"
 n'ai|strong="G1473" pas|strong="G3761" trouvé|strong="G2147"
 une|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1161" grande|strong="G5118"
 foi|strong="G4102", même|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"
 Israël|strong="G2474". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"
 été|strong="G1096" envoyés|strong="G3992" furent|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" retour|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", ils|strong="G2532"
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401"
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"
 malade|strong="G2192", se|strong="G2532" portant
 bien|strong="G2532". ¹¹ Le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722"
 suivant|strong="G1836", Jésus|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G4198"
 à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172"
 appelée|strong="G2564" Naïn|strong="G3484", et|strong="G2532"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
 grande|strong="G4183" troupe allaient|strong="G4198"
 avec|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532". ¹² Et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G2532" approchait|strong="G1448"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G4439"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172",
 voici|strong="G2400" on|strong="G2532" portait en|strong="G2532"
 terre|strong="G1580" un|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2348",
 fils|strong="G5207" unique|strong="G3439" de|strong="G2532"

sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", qui|strong="G3588"
 était|strong="G3588" veuve|strong="G5503", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"
 avec|strong="G4862" elle|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 grand|strong="G2425" nombre|strong="G2425" de|strong="G2532"
 gens|strong="G3793" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 ville|strong="G4172". ¹³ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" l'ayant|strong="G2532" vue|strong="G3708",
 fut|strong="G2532" touché de|strong="G2532"
 compassion|strong="G4697" pour|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532",
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":
 Ne|strong="G2532" pleure|strong="G2799" point|strong="G3361". ¹⁴
 Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" approché|strong="G4334",
 il|strong="G2532" toucha la|strong="G2532" bière, et|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" portaient
 s'arrêtèrent; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Jeune|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3495", je|strong="G2532"
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004", lève-toi. ¹⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G3498" s'assit
 et|strong="G2532" commença à|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G2980".
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 rendit|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
 mère|strong="G3384". ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 crainte|strong="G5401" les|strong="G2532" saisit|strong="G2983"
 tous|strong="G3956", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 glorifièrent|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G1722"
 disant|strong="G3004": Un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"
 prophète|strong="G4396" s'est|strong="G2316" élevé
 parmi|strong="G1722" nous|strong="G2249", et|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1722" visité|strong="G1980"
 son|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992". ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3778" propos|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 répandit|strong="G1831" par|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"
 la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449", et|strong="G2532"
 dans|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722"
 pays|strong="G4066" d'alentour. ¹⁸ Or|strong="G2532",
 toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"
 furent|strong="G2532" rapportées à|strong="G2532"
 Jean|strong="G2491" par|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101". ¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491"
 appela|strong="G4341" deux|strong="G1417" de|strong="G2532"
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" vers|strong="G4314"
 Jésus|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314"
 dire|strong="G3004": Es-tu celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 devait|strong="G3588" venir|strong="G2064", ou|strong="G2228"

devons-nous|strong = "G5101" en|strong = "G2532"
 attendre|strong = "G4328" un|strong = "G5100" autre|strong = "G2532"? ²⁰
 Ces|strong = "G1161" hommes|strong = "G3778" donc|strong = "G1161",
 étant|strong = "G1161" venus|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G4314"
 Jésus|strong = "G1161", lui|strong = "G4314" dirent|strong = "G3004":
 Jean-Baptiste nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G4314"
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" vers|strong = "G4314" toi|strong = "G4771",
 pour|strong = "G1161" te|strong = "G4314" dire|strong = "G3004": Es-tu
 celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" devait|strong = "G3588"
 venir|strong = "G2064", ou|strong = "G2228" devons-nous|strong = "G5101"
 en|strong = "G3004" attendre|strong = "G4328" un|strong = "G1161"
 autre|strong = "G1161"? ²¹ Or|strong = "G2532", à|strong = "G1722"
 cette|strong = "G1565" même|strong = "G2532" heure|strong = "G5610",
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2323" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"
 personnes|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532"
 maladies|strong = "G3554", de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532"
 infirmités|strong = "G3148" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 malins|strong = "G4190" esprits|strong = "G4151", et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" rendit|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"
 vue|strong = "G3754" à|strong = "G1722" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"
 aveugles|strong = "G5185". ²² Puis|strong = "G2532" répondant,
 il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Allez|strong = "G4198", et|strong = "G2532" rapportez à|strong = "G2532"
 Jean|strong = "G2491" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754"
 vous|strong = "G2532" avez|strong = "G2532" vu|strong = "G3708"
 et|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G3708"; que|strong = "G3754"
 les|strong = "G2532" aveugles|strong = "G5185" recouvrent
 la|strong = "G2532" vue|strong = "G3754", les|strong = "G2532"
 boiteux|strong = "G5560" marchent|strong = "G4043", les|strong = "G2532"
 lépreux|strong = "G3015" sont|strong = "G2532" nettoyés,
 les|strong = "G2532" sourds|strong = "G2974" entendent,
 les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498" ressuscitent|strong = "G1453",
 l'évangile est|strong = "G3739" annoncé|strong = "G2097"
 aux|strong = "G2532" pauvres|strong = "G4434", ²³ Et|strong = "G2532"
 heureux|strong = "G3107" est|strong = "G1510" celui|strong = "G3739"
 qui|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 scandalise|strong = "G4624" pas|strong = "G3361" à|strong = "G1722"
 mon|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G1722". ²⁴ Ceux|strong = "G3588"
 que|strong = "G5101" Jean|strong = "G2491" avait|strong = "G2491"
 envoyés|strong = "G3992" étant|strong = "G1161" partis|strong = "G1831",
 Jésus|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161" mit à|strong = "G1519"
 dire|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G1519" peuple|strong = "G3793"
 au|strong = "G1519" sujet|strong = "G4012" de|strong = "G4012"
 Jean|strong = "G2491": Qu'êtes-vous allés|strong = "G1831"
 voir|strong = "G2300" au|strong = "G1519" désert|strong = "G2048"?
 Un|strong = "G1519" roseau|strong = "G2563" agité|strong = "G4531"

du|strong="G4012" vent|strong="G4151"? ²⁵ Mais|strong="G2532" qu'êtes-vous allés|strong="G1831" voir|strong="G3708"? Un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G2532" vêtu|strong="G1722" d'habits précieux|strong="G3120"? Voilà|strong="G2400", ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" magnifiquement vêtus|strong="G1722", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" vivent|strong="G5225" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" délices|strong="G5172", sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" maisons|strong="G3614" des|strong="G2532" rois. ²⁶ Mais|strong="G2532" qu'êtes-vous allés|strong="G1831" voir|strong="G3708"? Un|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"? Oui|strong="G3483", vous|strong="G5210" dis-je, et|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" qu'un|strong="G4055" prophète|strong="G4396". ²⁷ C'est|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739" de|strong="G4012" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Voici|strong="G2400", j'envoie mon|strong="G1519" messenger devant|strong="G1715" ta|strong="G2532" face|strong="G4383", qui|strong="G3588" préparera|strong="G2680" le|strong="G3739" chemin|strong="G3598" devant|strong="G1715" toi|strong="G4771". ²⁸ Car|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" qu'entre ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" nés|strong="G1084" de|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135", il|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G5210" a|strong="G1722" point|strong="G3762" de|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G4396" plus|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G1161" Jean-Baptiste; et|strong="G1161" cependant|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G1161" petit|strong="G3398" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G5210". ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" qui|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G2491" entendu|strong="G1161", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" péagers, ont|strong="G2532" justifié|strong="G1344" Dieu|strong="G2316", ayant|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956" baptisés du|strong="G2532" baptême de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491". ³⁰ Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" docteurs|strong="G1320" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544", ne|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" fait|strong="G4160" baptiser|strong="G1722" par|strong="G5259" lui|strong="G1438", ont|strong="G2532" rejeté pour|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G1438" perte le|strong="G2532" dessein|strong="G1012" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ³¹ Alors|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" dit|strong="G3588":

A|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767"
 comparerai-je les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"
 de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074",
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 ressemblent-ils? ³² Ils|strong="G2532" ressemblent|strong="G3664"
 aux|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3813" assis|strong="G2521"
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" place publique,
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" crient les|strong="G2532"
 uns|strong="G5100" aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1722",
 et|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" avons|strong="G3588" joué de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" flûte, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez
 point|strong="G3756" dansé|strong="G3738", nous|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" lamentés,
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez point|strong="G3756"
 pleuré|strong="G2799". ³³ Car|strong="G1063" Jean-Baptiste
 est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064", ne|strong="G2532"
 mangeant|strong="G2068" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"
 pain, et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095"
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631";
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532"
 démon|strong="G1140". ³⁴ Le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064",
 mangeant|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095";
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004":
 Voilà|strong="G2400" un|strong="G2532" mangeur|strong="G5314"
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" buveur|strong="G3630",
 un|strong="G2532" ami|strong="G5384" des|strong="G2532" péagers
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie. ³⁵
 Mais|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678"
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956" justifiée|strong="G1344"
 par|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G2532"
 enfants|strong="G5043". ³⁶ Un|strong="G5100"
 pharisien|strong="G5330" ayant|strong="G2532" prié|strong="G2065"
 Jésus|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G5315"
 chez|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532"
 entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3624" du|strong="G2532" pharisien|strong="G5330",
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit à|strong="G1519"
 table|strong="G2625". ³⁷ Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
 femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 ville|strong="G4172", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie, ayant|strong="G2532"
 su|strong="G1921" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588"

à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G2621" dans|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" du|strong="G2532"
 pharisien|strong="G5330", y|strong="G1722" apporta|strong="G2865"
 un|strong="G1722" vase d'albâtre, plein|strong="G1722"
 de|strong="G2532" parfum|strong="G3464". ³⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" tenant|strong="G2476" derrière|strong="G3694",
 aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" pleurant|strong="G2799",
 elle|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit à|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" arroser les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"
 de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" larmes|strong="G1144",
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" essayait
 avec|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2359"
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776";
 elle|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" baisait les|strong="G2532"
 pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" oignait
 de|strong="G2532" parfum|strong="G3464". ³⁹ Le|strong="G1722"
 pharisien|strong="G5330" qui|strong="G3588" l'avait|strong="G2424"
 convié, voyant|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532", dit|strong="G3004"
 en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G1097": Si|strong="G1487"
 cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" était|strong="G3588"
 prophète|strong="G4396", il|strong="G2532" saurait qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" cette|strong="G3778" femme|strong="G1135"
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" touche, et|strong="G2532"
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532"
 mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie. ⁴⁰ Alors|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532"
 parole|strong="G3004", lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
 Simon|strong="G4613", j'ai|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G5100"
 chose|strong="G5100" à|strong="G4314" te|strong="G4314"
 dire|strong="G3004". Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320",
 dis-le. ⁴¹ Un|strong="G5100" créancier|strong="G1157"
 avait|strong="G2192" deux|strong="G1417" débiteurs|strong="G5533",
 l'un devait|strong="G3784" cinq|strong="G3784" cents|strong="G4001"
 deniers|strong="G1220", et|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519"
 cinquante|strong="G4004". ⁴² Et|strong="G3767"
 comme|strong="G3361" ils|strong="G3767" n'avaient pas|strong="G3361"
 de|strong="G4183" quoi|strong="G5101" payer|strong="G1325",
 il|strong="G3767" leur|strong="G4314" remit|strong="G5483"
 à|strong="G2192" tous|strong="G3361" deux|strong="G1417"
 leur|strong="G4314" dette|strong="G5483". Dis-moi
 donc|strong="G3767", lequel|strong="G5101" des|strong="G2192"
 deux|strong="G1417" l'aimera le|strong="G2192" plus|strong="G4119"?
⁴³ Simon|strong="G4613" répondit|strong="G3004": J'estime
 que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3739"

à|strong="G3004" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G3004" le|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G4119"
 remis|strong="G5483". Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G3739"
 dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G3754" as|strong="G3588"
 fort|strong="G4183" bien|strong="G4183" jugé|strong="G2919". ⁴⁴
 Alors|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G4762"
 vers|strong="G4314" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135",
 il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G5346" à|strong="G1519"
 Simon|strong="G4613": Vois-tu cette|strong="G3778"
 femme|strong="G1135"? Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473"
 entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"
 ne|strong="G3756" m'as point|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325"
 d'eau pour|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1473" laver|strong="G1909"
 les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228"; mais|strong="G1161"
 elle|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519" arrosé mes|strong="G1473"
 pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532" larmes|strong="G1144",
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"
 essuyés|strong="G1591" avec|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 cheveux|strong="G2359". ⁴⁵ Tu|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756"
 m'as point|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" de|strong="G3756"
 baiser|strong="G5370"; mais|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G3778",
 depuis|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"
 suis|strong="G1473" entré|strong="G1525", n'a|strong="G3739"
 cessé|strong="G1257" de|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"
 baiser|strong="G5370" les|strong="G1161" pieds|strong="G4228". ⁴⁶
 Tu|strong="G1161" n'as pas|strong="G3756" oint ma|strong="G3756"
 tête|strong="G2776" d'huile; mais|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G3778"
 a|strong="G1161" oint mes|strong="G1473" pieds|strong="G4228"
 d'une|strong="G3756" huile|strong="G1637" odoriférante. ⁴⁷
 C'est|strong="G3754" pourquoi|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1161"
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004",
 ses|strong="G3739" péchés, qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"
 en|strong="G3004" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183",
 lui|strong="G3739" ont|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1161" pardonnés;
 car|strong="G3754" elle|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3004"
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" aimé; mais|strong="G1161"
 celui|strong="G3739" à|strong="G3004" qui|strong="G3588"
 on|strong="G1161" pardonne|strong="G5483" peu|strong="G3641", aime
 peu|strong="G3641". ⁴⁸ Puis|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004" la|strong="G1161"
 femme|strong="G3588": Tes|strong="G3844" péchés te|strong="G4771"
 sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés. ⁴⁹ Et|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" avec|strong="G1722"
 lui|strong="G3739" se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G4873"

à|strong="G1722" dire|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722"
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 celui-ci, qui|strong="G3588" même|strong="G1438"
 pardonne|strong="G5483" les|strong="G2532" péchés? ⁵⁰
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" femme|strong="G1135":
 Ta|strong="G4982" foi|strong="G4102" t'a sauvée|strong="G4982";
 va-t'en en|strong="G1519" paix|strong="G1515".

8 Ensuite|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G1096"
 de|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" en|strong="G1722"
 ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 village|strong="G2968" en|strong="G1722" village|strong="G2968",
 prêchant|strong="G2784" et|strong="G2532" annonçant|strong="G2097"
 la|strong="G1722" bonne|strong="G2570" nouvelle|strong="G2097"
 du|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316";
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427"
 étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532", ²
 Ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" quelques|strong="G5100"
 femmes|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"
 été|strong="G1510" délivrées d'esprits malins|strong="G4190"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" maladies; savoir|strong="G3739",
 Marie|strong="G3137" appelée|strong="G2564" Magdelène,
 de|strong="G2532" laquelle|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532"
 était|strong="G3588" sorti|strong="G1831" sept|strong="G2033"
 démons|strong="G1140"; ³ Et|strong="G2532" Jeanne|strong="G2489",
 femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G1537" Chouza,
 intendant|strong="G2012" d'Hérode, et|strong="G2532" Suzanne,
 et|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" autres|strong="G2087",
 qui|strong="G3588" l'assistaient de|strong="G1537" leurs|strong="G2532"
 biens|strong="G4632". ⁴ Or|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161"
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"
 de|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" s'assemblait,
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 venaient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314"
 de|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532"
 villes|strong="G4172", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850": ⁵
 Un|strong="G1722" semeur|strong="G4687" sortit|strong="G1831"
 pour|strong="G2532" semer|strong="G4687" sa|strong="G2532"
 semence|strong="G4687", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" semant,
 une|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3739" du|strong="G2532"
 grain|strong="G3303" tomba|strong="G4098" le|strong="G1722"
 long|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598",
 et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" foulée,

et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" oiseaux|strong = "G4071"
du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772" la|strong = "G1722"
mangèrent|strong = "G2719" toute|strong = "G2532". ⁶ Et|strong = "G2532"
une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" partie|strong = "G2087"
tomba|strong = "G4098" sur|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G2532" endroit
pierreux; et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"
fut|strong = "G2532" levée|strong = "G5453", elle|strong = "G2532"
sécha|strong = "G3583", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"
n'avait|strong = "G3739" point|strong = "G3361" d'humidité. ⁷
Et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087"
partie|strong = "G2087" tomba|strong = "G4098" parmi|strong = "G1722"
les|strong = "G2532" épines, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" épines
levèrent avec|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" grain|strong = "G3303",
et|strong = "G2532" l'étouffèrent. ⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
une|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" partie|strong = "G2087"
tomba|strong = "G4098" dans|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532"
bonne|strong = "G2570" terre|strong = "G1093"; et|strong = "G2532"
étant|strong = "G2532" levée|strong = "G5453", elle|strong = "G2532"
rendit|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590", cent
pour|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532". En|strong = "G1519"
disant|strong = "G3004" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588",
il|strong = "G2532" criait|strong = "G2784": Que|strong = "G2532"
celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1519"
des|strong = "G2532" oreilles|strong = "G3775" pour|strong = "G1519"
entendre|strong = "G3004", entende! ⁹ Ses|strong = "G2532"
disciples|strong = "G3101" lui|strong = "G3778"
demandèrent|strong = "G1905" ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101"
signifiait cette|strong = "G3778" parabole|strong = "G3850". ¹⁰
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":
Il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722"
été|strong = "G1161" donné|strong = "G1325" de|strong = "G2532"
connaître|strong = "G1097" les|strong = "G2532" mystères|strong = "G3466"
du|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316";
mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"
est|strong = "G3588" parlé|strong = "G3004" aux|strong = "G2532"
autres|strong = "G3062" en|strong = "G1722" paraboles|strong = "G3850",
de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G2443" qu'en|strong = "G2532"
voyant|strong = "G1492" ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
voient|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3361", et|strong = "G2532"
qu'en|strong = "G2532" entendant ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
comprennent|strong = "G4920" point|strong = "G3361". ¹¹
Voici|strong = "G3778" ce|strong = "G3778" que|strong = "G1161"
cette|strong = "G3778" parabole|strong = "G3850" signifie|strong = "G3004".
¹² La|strong = "G2532" semence|strong = "G4687", c'est|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532"
Dieu|strong = "G2532"; ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"

la|strong="G2532" reçoivent|strong="G1209" le|strong="G2532"
 long|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598"
 sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 l'écoutent; mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532"
 diable|strong="G1228" vient|strong="G2064", qui|strong="G3588" ôte
 cette|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588", de|strong="G2532"
 peur|strong="G5399" qu'en|strong="G2532" croyant|strong="G4100",
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" soient|strong="G1096"
 sauvés|strong="G4982"; ¹³ Ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 la|strong="G1722" reçoivent|strong="G1209" dans|strong="G1722"
 des|strong="G2532" endroits pierreux sont|strong="G3588"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ayant|strong="G2192"
 entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056",
 la|strong="G1722" reçoivent|strong="G1209" avec|strong="G3326"
 joie|strong="G5479", mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"
 n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"
 racine|strong="G4491", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" croient|strong="G4100" que|strong="G3739"
 pour|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540";
 et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3752" la|strong="G1722"
 tentation|strong="G3986" survient|strong="G1096", ils|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" retirent; ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" tombé|strong="G4098"
 parmi|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" épines, ce|strong="G3778"
 sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 ont|strong="G3778" entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532"
 parole|strong="G3056"; mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588",
 s'en|strong="G2532" allant|strong="G4198", la|strong="G2532" laissent
 étouffer|strong="G4846" par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532"
 inquiétudes, par|strong="G5259" les|strong="G2532"
 richesses|strong="G4149" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G5259"
 les|strong="G2532" voluptés|strong="G2237" de|strong="G2532"
 cette|strong="G3778" vie, de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G1519"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" portent|strong="G1722"
 point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590"
 qui|strong="G3588" vienne|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
 maturité|strong="G5052"; ¹⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3778"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" tombé|strong="G4098"
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570"
 terre|strong="G1093", ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2532"
 entendu|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3056"
 avec|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" cœur|strong="G2588"
 honnête|strong="G2570" et|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570",
 la|strong="G1722" retiennent|strong="G2722" et|strong="G2532"

portent|strong="G1722" du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2592"
avec|strong="G1722" persévérance|strong="G5281". ¹⁶
Personne|strong="G3762", après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G1161"
allumé|strong="G4160" une|strong="G1909" lampe|strong="G3088",
ne|strong="G3762" la|strong="G1909" couvre|strong="G2572"
d'un|strong="G3762" vaisseau, ni|strong="G2228" ne|strong="G3762"
la|strong="G1909" met|strong="G5087" sous|strong="G5270"
le|strong="G1161" lit|strong="G2825"; mais|strong="G1161"
il|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1909" met|strong="G5087"
sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1909" chandelier|strong="G3087",
afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" ceux|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" entrent|strong="G1531", voient|strong="G1492"
la|strong="G1909" lumière|strong="G5457". ¹⁷ Car|strong="G1063"
il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"
rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" secret|strong="G2927"
qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756"
être|strong="G1096" manifesté|strong="G5318", ni|strong="G3761"
rien|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" caché|strong="G2927"
qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756"
être|strong="G1096" connu|strong="G1097" et|strong="G2532"
venir|strong="G2064" en|strong="G1519" évidence. ¹⁸
Prenez|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G3767" garde|strong="G5442"
à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" manière|strong="G4459"
dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" écoutez; car|strong="G1063"
on|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2192"
celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" a|strong="G2192",
mais|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"
qui|strong="G3739" n'a|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3361",
on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" ôtera même|strong="G2532"
ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" croit|strong="G1380"
avoir|strong="G2192". ¹⁹ Alors|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
frères|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G3854" le|strong="G2532"
trouver|strong="G4314"; mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"
ne|strong="G3756" pouvaient|strong="G1410" l'aborder
à|strong="G4314" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793". ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
on|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" lui|strong="G2532"
dire|strong="G2309": Ta|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384"
et|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" frères|strong="G3101"
sont|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1854",
qui|strong="G3588" désirent|strong="G2309" te|strong="G4771"
voir|strong="G3708". ²¹ Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
répondit|strong="G3004": Ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384"
et|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G1473" frères|strong="G3101"
sont|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" écoutent

la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 la|strong="G2532" mettent en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160".
²² Il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096" un|strong="G1520"
 jour|strong="G2250", qu'il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1096"
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143"
 avec|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Passons|strong="G1330" de|strong="G2532"
 l'autre|strong="G1519" côté|strong="G4008" du|strong="G2532"
 lac|strong="G3041"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 partirent|strong="G1831". ²³ Et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" voguaient, il|strong="G2532"
 s'endormit; et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" vent|strong="G4151"
 impétueux s'éleva sur|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"
 lac|strong="G3041", la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143"
 s'emplissait, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 étaient|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1519" danger|strong="G2793". ²⁴
 Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G4334"
 vers|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" réveillèrent|strong="G1326", en|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1988", Maître|strong="G1988",
 nous|strong="G2532" périssons. Mais|strong="G1161"
 lui|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" réveillé|strong="G1326",
 parla|strong="G3004" avec|strong="G2532" autorité|strong="G3956"
 au|strong="G2532" vent|strong="G4151" et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" tempête, qui|strong="G3588"
 s'apaisèrent, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" calme|strong="G1055"
 se|strong="G2532" rétablit. ²⁵ Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Où|strong="G4226"
 est|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102"?
 Et|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3778", saisis|strong="G5399"
 de|strong="G2532" crainte|strong="G5399" et|strong="G2532"
 d'admiration, disaient|strong="G3004" entre|strong="G4314"
 eux|strong="G3778": Qui|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161"
 est|strong="G3588" celui-ci, qui|strong="G3588"
 commande|strong="G2004" même|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"
 vents|strong="G4151" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G4314"
 l'eau|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G4314" obéissent|strong="G5219". ²⁶ Ils|strong="G2532"
 abordèrent|strong="G2668" ensuite|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1519"
 pays|strong="G5561" des|strong="G2532" Gadaréniens|strong="G1086",
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" vis-à-vis de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" Galilée|strong="G1056". ²⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 quand|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"
 descendu|strong="G1831" à|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093",

il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" au-devant de|strong = "G1537"
 lui|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100"
 de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G1722" ville-là, qui|strong = "G3588"
 était|strong = "G2192" possédé|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532"
 démons|strong = "G1140" depuis|strong = "G1537"
 longtemps|strong = "G2425". Il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" portait
 point|strong = "G3756" d'habits, et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" demeurait|strong = "G3306" point|strong = "G3756"
 à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3614";
 mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 tenait|strong = "G2192" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
 sépulcres|strong = "G3418". ²⁸ Dès|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 vit|strong = "G3708" Jésus|strong = "G2424", il|strong = "G2532"
 cria|strong = "G5455", et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 jetant|strong = "G4098" à|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"
 pieds|strong = "G4363", il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"
 à|strong = "G2532" haute|strong = "G3173" voix|strong = "G5456": Qu'y
 a-t-il|strong = "G2316" entre|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"
 et|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771", Jésus|strong = "G2424",
 Fils|strong = "G5207" du|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
 très|strong = "G2532" haut|strong = "G5310"? Je|strong = "G1473"
 te|strong = "G4771" prie|strong = "G1189", ne|strong = "G2532"
 me|strong = "G1473" tourmente point|strong = "G3361". ²⁹
 Car|strong = "G1063" Jésus|strong = "G2532" commandait|strong = "G3853"
 à|strong = "G1519" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" immonde de|strong = "G2532"
 sortir|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G2532" cet|strong = "G2532"
 homme|strong = "G2532", dont|strong = "G3588" il|strong = "G2532"
 s'était|strong = "G2424" saisi|strong = "G2902" depuis|strong = "G2532"
 longtemps|strong = "G5550"; on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" liait
 de|strong = "G2532" chaînes|strong = "G1199" et|strong = "G2532"
 on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" gardait|strong = "G5442"
 avec|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" entraves, mais|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" rompait|strong = "G1284" ses|strong = "G2532"
 liens|strong = "G1199", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 était|strong = "G3588" emporté par|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G2532"
 démon|strong = "G1140" dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"
 déserts|strong = "G2048". ³⁰ Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 lui|strong = "G1519" demanda|strong = "G1905": Comment|strong = "G5101"
 t'appelles-tu? Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Légion|strong = "G3003"; car|strong = "G3754"
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" démons|strong = "G1140"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" entrés|strong = "G1525" en|strong = "G1519"
 lui|strong = "G1519". ³¹ Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" priaient|strong = "G3870" de|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" pas|strong = "G3361" commander
 d'aller dans|strong = "G1519" l'abîme. ³² Or|strong = "G1161",

il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563" avait|strong="G2532"
 là|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G2425" troupeau
 de|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519" qui|strong="G3588"
 paissaient|strong="G1006" sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"
 montagne|strong="G3735"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" priaient|strong="G3870" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G1519" permît|strong="G2010" d'entrer
 dans|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565" pourceaux|strong="G5519",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"
 leur|strong="G1519" permit|strong="G2010". ³³ Les|strong="G2532"
 démons|strong="G1140" étant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G1161"
 sortis|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G2532"
 homme|strong="G2532", entrèrent|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" troupeau se|strong="G2532" précipita|strong="G3729"
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G1096" escarpé
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" lac|strong="G3041",
 et|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" noyé. ³⁴ Et|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532"
 paissaient|strong="G1006", voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G1161"
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096",
 s'enfuirent et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 racontèrent|strong="G1334" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 ville|strong="G4172" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" campagne. ³⁵ Alors|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" sortirent|strong="G1831"
 pour|strong="G1161" voir|strong="G2064" ce|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" s'était|strong="G2424" passé|strong="G1096";
 et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064"
 vers|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424", ils|strong="G2532"
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" l'homme|strong="G1746"
 duquel|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140"
 étaient|strong="G3588" sortis|strong="G1831", assis|strong="G2521"
 aux|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", habillé et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G3739" bon|strong="G2570" sens|strong="G4993";
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
 saisis|strong="G5399" de|strong="G2532" frayeur|strong="G5399". ³⁶
 Et|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 avaient|strong="G3588" vu|strong="G3708" ces|strong="G1161"
 choses|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G1161" racontèrent|strong="G1334"
 comment|strong="G4459" le|strong="G1161"
 démoniaque|strong="G1139" avait|strong="G2192" été|strong="G1161"
 délivré|strong="G4982". ³⁷ Et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G4066"
 des|strong="G2532" Gadaréniens|strong="G1086" le|strong="G2532"

prièrent|strong="G2065" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 retirer|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" chez|strong="G1519"
 eux|strong="G1161"; car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G2532"
 étaient|strong="G3588" saisis|strong="G1161" d'une|strong="G1519"
 grande|strong="G3173" crainte|strong="G5401". Il|strong="G2532"
 entra|strong="G1525" donc|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143" pour|strong="G1519"
 s'en|strong="G2532" retourner|strong="G2064". ³⁸ Et|strong="G1161"
 l'homme|strong="G1746" duquel|strong="G3739" les|strong="G1161"
 démons|strong="G1140" étaient|strong="G3588" sortis|strong="G1831",
 le|strong="G1161" pria|strong="G1189" de|strong="G3588"
 lui|strong="G3739" permettre|strong="G1325" d'être|strong="G2443"
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G3739"; mais|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" renvoya, en|strong="G3004"
 disant|strong="G3004": ³⁹ Retourne|strong="G5290"
 dans|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",
 et|strong="G2532" raconte|strong="G1334" les|strong="G2532"
 grandes|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" t'a faites|strong="G4160". Il|strong="G2532"
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G2532", publiant
 par|strong="G2596" toute|strong="G3650" la|strong="G2532"
 ville|strong="G4172" tout|strong="G3650" ce|strong="G3588"
 que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" avait|strong="G2424"
 fait|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532"
 faveur|strong="G1519". ⁴⁰ Quand|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" fut|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1722"
 retour|strong="G5290", il|strong="G1161" fut|strong="G1096"
 reçu|strong="G1209" par|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"
 grande|strong="G3173" multitude|strong="G3793"; car|strong="G1063"
 tous|strong="G3956" l'attendaient. ⁴¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 voici|strong="G2400" un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739"
 nommé|strong="G3686" Jairus|strong="G2383", qui|strong="G3588"
 était|strong="G5225" chef|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864", vint|strong="G2064",
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" jetant|strong="G4098"
 aux|strong="G1519" pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", le|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G3870"
 de|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519"
 sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624"; ⁴² Parce|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532"
 fille|strong="G2364" unique|strong="G3439", d'environ
 douze|strong="G1427" ans|strong="G2094", qui|strong="G3588"
 se|strong="G2532" mourait. Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613"
 Jésus|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" allait|strong="G5217",
 il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" pressé|strong="G4846"
 par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" foule|strong="G3793". ⁴³

Alors une femme, qui avait perdu douze ans, qui avait tout en avoir guérie, 44 S'approchant de lui par le bord de son vêtement à l'instant de la perte de sang s'arrêta. 45 Et Jésus dit: Qui m'a touché? Et comme le ceux avec lui: Maître t'environne et et Qui Jésus m'a touché? 46 Mais Jésus dit: Quelqu'un m'a touché; car j'ai senti qu'une sortie de cette que lui été toute ses devant peuple sujet et avait à lui fille t'a paix parlait quelque'un

chez|strong = "G3844" le|strong = "G3754" chef|strong = "G1438"
 de|strong = "G3844" la|strong = "G3754" synagogue|strong = "G4864",
 qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G3844" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Ta|strong = "G3844" fille|strong = "G2364" est|strong = "G3588"
 morte|strong = "G2348"; ne|strong = "G5100" fatigue pas|strong = "G3371"
 le|strong = "G3754" Maître|strong = "G1320". ⁵⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", l'ayant|strong = "G2532" entendu|strong = "G1161",
 dit|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G2532" Jâirus|strong = "G2383":
 Ne|strong = "G2532" crains|strong = "G5399" point|strong = "G3361";
 crois|strong = "G4100" seulement|strong = "G3440", et|strong = "G2532"
 elle|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532" guérie|strong = "G4982". ⁵¹
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"
 fut|strong = "G2532" arrivé|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614", il|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" laissa entrer|strong = "G1525"
 personne|strong = "G5100" que|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",
 Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491",
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" fille|strong = "G2364". ⁵²
 Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" pleuraient|strong = "G2799"
 et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" lamentaient|strong = "G2875"
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" d'elle; mais|strong = "G1161"
 il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G3756"
 pleurez|strong = "G2799" point|strong = "G3756"; elle|strong = "G2532"
 n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756" morte|strong = "G2348",
 mais|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532" dort|strong = "G2518". ⁵³
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 moquaient|strong = "G2606" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532",
 sachant|strong = "G1492" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G2532"
 morte|strong = "G2348". ⁵⁴ Mais|strong = "G1161", les|strong = "G1161"
 ayant|strong = "G1161" tous|strong = "G1161" fait|strong = "G3004"
 sortir|strong = "G1831", il|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"
 prit|strong = "G2902" par|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"
 main|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"
 cria|strong = "G5455": Enfant|strong = "G3816", lève-toi. ⁵⁵
 Et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151"
 revint|strong = "G1994"; elle|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 leva|strong = "G1453" à|strong = "G2532" l'instant, et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" commanda|strong = "G2004" qu'on|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G2532" donnât|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2532"
 manger|strong = "G5315". ⁵⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532"
 parents|strong = "G1118" furent|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532"
 étonnés|strong = "G1839"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G2532" défendit de|strong = "G2532" dire|strong = "G3004"
 à|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3367" ce|strong = "G1161"

qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096".

9Ayant|strong="G2532" assemblé|strong="G4779" ses|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" puissance|strong="G1411" et|strong="G2532" autorité|strong="G1849" sur|strong="G1909" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" guérir|strong="G2323" les|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554". ² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" envoya annoncer|strong="G2097" le|strong="G2532" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" guérir|strong="G2390" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588". ³ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G2532" portez rien|strong="G3367" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598", ni|strong="G2532" bâtons, ni|strong="G2532" sac|strong="G4082", ni|strong="G2532" pain, ni|strong="G2532" argent, et|strong="G2532" n'ayez|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G2192" deux|strong="G1417" habits|strong="G2441". ⁴ Et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" quelque|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" entriez|strong="G1525", demeurez-y jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" partiez|strong="G1831". ⁵ Et|strong="G2532" quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" recevront point|strong="G3361", en|strong="G1519" partant de|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" ville|strong="G4172" secouez la|strong="G2532" poussière|strong="G2868" de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", en|strong="G1519" témoignage|strong="G3142" contre|strong="G1909" ces|strong="G1565" gens-là. ⁶ Étant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G1161" partis|strong="G1831", ils|strong="G2532" allaient|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" bourgade en|strong="G2532" bourgade, annonçant|strong="G2097" l'évangile et|strong="G2532" guérissant|strong="G2323" partout|strong="G3837" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588". ⁷ Cependant|strong="G1161", Hérode|strong="G2264" le|strong="G2532" tétrarque|strong="G5076" entendit parler|strong="G3004" de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" fort|strong="G4183" perplexé|strong="G4160", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100" disaient|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" Jean|strong="G2491" était|strong="G1096" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532"

morts|strong = "G3498"; ⁸ Et|strong = "G1161" d'autres|strong = "G4183", qu'Élie était|strong = "G3588" apparu|strong = "G5316"; et|strong = "G1161" d'autres|strong = "G4183", que|strong = "G3754" l'un des|strong = "G5259" anciens|strong = "G3588" prophètes|strong = "G4396" était|strong = "G3588" ressuscité|strong = "G1453". ⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" Hérode|strong = "G2264" disait|strong = "G3004": J'ai|strong = "G3739" fait|strong = "G3004" couper la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776" à|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491"; mais|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G1510" celui-ci, dont|strong = "G3739" j'apprends de|strong = "G2532" telles|strong = "G5108" choses|strong = "G3739"? Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" souhaitait de|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" voir|strong = "G3708". ¹⁰ Les|strong = "G2532" apôtres étant|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" retour|strong = "G5290", racontèrent|strong = "G1334" à|strong = "G1519" Jésus|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3745" ce|strong = "G3588" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" fait|strong = "G4160". Les|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G3880" avec|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G1438", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" retira|strong = "G5298" à|strong = "G1519" l'écart, dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G5117" solitaire, près|strong = "G2596" d'une|strong = "G1519" ville|strong = "G4172" appelée|strong = "G2564" Bethsaïda. ¹¹ Le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532", le|strong = "G2532" suivit, et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2192" reçus, leur|strong = "G1438" parlait|strong = "G2980" du|strong = "G2532" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" guérissait|strong = "G2390" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G2192" besoin|strong = "G5532" de|strong = "G2532" guérison|strong = "G2322". ¹² Comme|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" commençait à|strong = "G1519" baisser|strong = "G2827", les|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427" s'approchèrent et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Renvoie cette|strong = "G1722" multitude|strong = "G3793", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" aillent dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" bourgades et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" campagnes environnantes, pour|strong = "G1519" se|strong = "G2532" loger|strong = "G2647" et|strong = "G2532" trouver|strong = "G2147" des|strong = "G2532" vivres|strong = "G1979"; car|strong = "G3754" nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532" ici|strong = "G5602" dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" lieu|strong = "G5117" désert|strong = "G2048". ¹³ Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412", donnez-leur à|strong = "G1519" manger|strong = "G5315". Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" répondirent|strong = "G3004":

Nous|strong = "G2249" n'avons|strong = "G2249" pas|strong = "G3756"
 plus|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" cinq|strong = "G4002" pains
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"
 poissons|strong = "G2486"; à|strong = "G1519" moins|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" n'allions acheter
 des|strong = "G2532" vivres|strong = "G1033" pour|strong = "G1519"
 tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992"; ¹⁴
 Car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 environ|strong = "G5616" cinq|strong = "G5616" mille|strong = "G4000"
 hommes|strong = "G4000". Alors|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G1438"
 disciples|strong = "G3101": Faites-les asseoir|strong = "G2625"
 par|strong = "G1161" rangées|strong = "G2828" de|strong = "G4314"
 cinquante|strong = "G4004". ¹⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 firent|strong = "G4160" ainsi|strong = "G3779", et|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" firent|strong = "G4160" tous|strong = "G2532"
 asseoir|strong = "G2625". ¹⁶ Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532"
 prit|strong = "G2983" les|strong = "G2532" cinq|strong = "G4002" pains
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"
 poissons|strong = "G2486", et|strong = "G2532" levant les|strong = "G2532"
 yeux|strong = "G1438" au|strong = "G1519" ciel|strong = "G3772",
 il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" bénit|strong = "G2127",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" rompit|strong = "G2622",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325"
 aux|strong = "G1519" disciples|strong = "G3101", pour|strong = "G1519"
 les|strong = "G2532" présenter|strong = "G1525" au|strong = "G1519"
 peuple|strong = "G3793". ¹⁷ Tous|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G2532"
 mangèrent|strong = "G5315", et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532"
 rassasiés|strong = "G5526", et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" emporta
 douze|strong = "G1427" paniers|strong = "G2894" pleins
 des|strong = "G2532" morceaux|strong = "G2801" qui|strong = "G3588"
 restèrent|strong = "G4052". ¹⁸ Il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096",
 comme|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" priait|strong = "G4336"
 en|strong = "G1722" particulier|strong = "G2596", et|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G5101" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G1438",
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438" demanda|strong = "G1905":
 Qui|strong = "G3588" disent|strong = "G3004" les|strong = "G2532"
 foules|strong = "G3793" que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1473"
 suis|strong = "G1510"? ¹⁹ Eux|strong = "G1161", répondant,
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1161" uns|strong = "G5100"
 disent|strong = "G3004" Jean-Baptiste; les|strong = "G1161"
 autres|strong = "G5100", Élie|strong = "G2243"; et|strong = "G1161"
 les|strong = "G1161" autres|strong = "G5100", que|strong = "G3754"
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G5100" anciens|strong = "G3588"
 prophètes|strong = "G4396" est|strong = "G3588"

ressuscité|strong="G1453". ²⁰ Et|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",
leur|strong="G1161" dit-il, qui|strong="G3588" dites-vous
que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"?
Et|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" répondit|strong="G3004":
Tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1161"
Christ|strong="G5547" de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²¹
Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" défendit
sévèrement|strong="G2008" de|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161"
dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004" personne|strong="G3367", ²²
Ajoutant: Il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754"
le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme
souffre|strong="G3958" beaucoup|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532"
qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" rejeté par|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245", les|strong="G2532"
principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122",
et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532"
mis|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288",
et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" ressuscite|strong="G1453"
le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2250". ²³
Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004"
à|strong="G4314" tous|strong="G3956": Si|strong="G1487"
quelqu'un|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309" venir|strong="G2064"
après|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473", qu'il|strong="G2532"
renonce|strong="G2210" à|strong="G4314" lui-même|strong="G3739",
qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" charge chaque|strong="G2596"
jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
croix|strong="G4716", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
me|strong="G1473" suive. ²⁴ Car|strong="G1063"
quiconque|strong="G3739" voudra|strong="G2309"
sauver|strong="G4982" sa|strong="G1438" vie|strong="G5590"
la|strong="G1161" perdra|strong="G2210"; mais|strong="G1161"
quiconque|strong="G3739" perdra|strong="G2210" sa|strong="G1438"
vie|strong="G5590" pour|strong="G1161" l'amour|strong="G1722"
de|strong="G3588" moi|strong="G1473", celui-là la|strong="G1161"
sauvera|strong="G4982". ²⁵ Et|strong="G1161" que|strong="G5101"
servirait-il à|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G5101"
de|strong="G3588" gagner|strong="G2770" tout|strong="G3650"
le|strong="G1161" monde|strong="G2889", s'il|strong="G1161"
se|strong="G1438" détruisait|strong="G2210" ou|strong="G2228"
se|strong="G1438" perdait|strong="G2210" lui-même|strong="G3739"?
²⁶ Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G1722" honte|strong="G1870" de|strong="G2532"
moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
mes|strong="G1699" paroles|strong="G3056", le|strong="G1722"
Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme aura|strong="G3739"

honte|strong="G1870" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"
 quand|strong="G3752" il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064"
 dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391",
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" celle|strong="G3588"
 du|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" saints anges. ²⁷ Et|strong="G1161"
 je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1161"
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité: Il|strong="G1161"
 y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G2193" quelques-uns de|strong="G3756"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"
 ici|strong="G5602" présents, qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"
 mourront|strong="G1089" point|strong="G3756", qu'ils|strong="G1161"
 n'aient vu|strong="G3708" le|strong="G1161" royaume
 de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁸ Environ|strong="G5616"
 huit|strong="G3638" jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326"
 ces|strong="G3778" discours|strong="G3056", Jésus|strong="G2532"
 prit|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G3778"
 Pierre|strong="G4074", Jean|strong="G2491" et|strong="G2532"
 Jacques|strong="G2385", et|strong="G2532" monta sur|strong="G1519"
 une|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" pour|strong="G1519"
 prier|strong="G4336". ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532" pendant|strong="G1722"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" priait|strong="G4336", son|strong="G1722"
 visage|strong="G4383" parut|strong="G1096" tout|strong="G2532"
 autre|strong="G2087", et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 habits|strong="G2441" devinrent|strong="G1096" blancs|strong="G3022"
 et|strong="G2532" resplendissants comme|strong="G2532"
 un|strong="G1722" éclair. ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400"
 deux|strong="G1417" hommes|strong="G3778" s'entretenaient
 avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"; ³¹ C'était|strong="G3754"
 Moïse|strong="G3475" et|strong="G3739" Élie|strong="G2243",
 qui|strong="G3588" apparurent avec|strong="G1722"
 gloire|strong="G1391", et|strong="G3739" parlaient|strong="G3004"
 de|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288"
 qu'il|strong="G3739" devait|strong="G3195" accomplir|strong="G4137"
 à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". ³² Et|strong="G2532"
 Pierre|strong="G4074" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862"
 lui|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" accablés|strong="G2596"
 de|strong="G2532" sommeil|strong="G5258", et|strong="G2532"
 quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
 réveillés, ils|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492" sa|strong="G2532"
 gloire|strong="G1391" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 deux|strong="G1417" hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"
 étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532". ³³
 Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G4160"
 hommes|strong="G3778" se|strong="G2532" séparaient|strong="G1316"

de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", Pierre|strong = "G4074"
lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G1988",
il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" bon|strong = "G2570"
que|strong = "G3739" nous|strong = "G2249" demeurions
ici|strong = "G5602"; faisons-y trois|strong = "G5140"
tentés|strong = "G4633", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G4314"
toi|strong = "G4771", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G4314"
Moïse|strong = "G3475" et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"
pour|strong = "G4314" Élie|strong = "G2243"; car|strong = "G2532"
il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" savait|strong = "G1492"
pas|strong = "G3361" bien|strong = "G2570" ce|strong = "G3739"
qu'il|strong = "G2532" disait|strong = "G3004". ³⁴ Il|strong = "G2532"
parlait|strong = "G3004" encore|strong = "G2532", lorsqu'une
nuée|strong = "G3507" les|strong = "G2532" couvrit|strong = "G1982";
et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" enveloppait, les|strong = "G2532"
disciples|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" saisis|strong = "G5399"
de|strong = "G2532" frayeur|strong = "G5399". ³⁵ Et|strong = "G2532"
une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" sortit|strong = "G1096"
de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" nuée|strong = "G3507",
qui|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G2532"
ici|strong = "G3778" mon|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé;
écoutez-le. ³⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456" se|strong = "G2532"
faisait|strong = "G1096" entendre|strong = "G1096", Jésus|strong = "G2424"
se|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147" seul|strong = "G3441";
et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G2532"
gardèrent|strong = "G5087" le|strong = "G1722" silence|strong = "G4601",
et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004"
rien|strong = "G3762" alors|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722"
personne|strong = "G3762" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"
qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588" vu|strong = "G3708". ³⁷
Le|strong = "G1161" jour|strong = "G2250" suivant|strong = "G1836",
comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" descendaient|strong = "G2597"
de|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G1161" montagne|strong = "G3735",
une|strong = "G1096" grande|strong = "G4183" troupe vint|strong = "G1096"
au-devant de|strong = "G4183" Jésus|strong = "G1161". ³⁸
Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3748"
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" troupe s'écria et|strong = "G2532"
dit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G1320", je|strong = "G1473"
te|strong = "G4771" prie|strong = "G1189", jette|strong = "G4486"
les|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G1914" sur|strong = "G1909"
mon|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207"; car|strong = "G3754"
c'est|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532" unique|strong = "G3439". ³⁹
Un|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151" se|strong = "G2532"
saisit|strong = "G2983" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532",

et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 jette|strong = "G4486" de|strong = "G2532" grands|strong = "G3173"
 cris|strong = "G2896". Puis|strong = "G2532" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" l'agite
 violemment, le|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" écumer,
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" peine|strong = "G3425"
 le|strong = "G2532" quitte-t-il, après|strong = "G3326"
 l'avoir|strong = "G1161" tout|strong = "G2532" brisé|strong = "G4937". ⁴⁰
 Et|strong = "G2532" j'ai|strong = "G2532" prié|strong = "G1189"
 tes|strong = "G3844" disciples|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" chasser|strong = "G1544"; mais|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" n'ont|strong = "G3588" pu|strong = "G1410". ⁴¹
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" répondant, dit|strong = "G3004":
 O|strong = "G5599" race|strong = "G1074" incrédule et|strong = "G2532"
 perverse|strong = "G1294", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"
 serai-je avec|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" et|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210" supporterai-je? ⁴² Amène|strong = "G4317"
 ici|strong = "G5602" ton|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G3588".
 Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"
 approchait|strong = "G4334", le|strong = "G2532" démon|strong = "G1140"
 le|strong = "G2532" terrassa, et|strong = "G2532" l'agita violemment;
 mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" reprit|strong = "G3004"
 fortement|strong = "G1537" l'esprit|strong = "G2532" immonde,
 et|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2390" l'enfant|strong = "G2532",
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" rendit|strong = "G4334"
 à|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962". ⁴³
 Et|strong = "G1161" tous|strong = "G3956" furent|strong = "G3101"
 étonnés|strong = "G2296" de|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909"
 puissance|strong = "G1411" magnifique de|strong = "G1909"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588" tous|strong = "G3956"
 dans|strong = "G1909" l'admiration de|strong = "G1909"
 tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"
 Jésus|strong = "G1161" faisait|strong = "G4160", il|strong = "G1161"
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G3739"
 disciples|strong = "G3101": ⁴⁴ Pour|strong = "G1519"
 vous|strong = "G5210", écoutez bien|strong = "G5087" ces|strong = "G3778"
 paroles|strong = "G3056": Le|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207"
 de|strong = "G5207" l'homme doit|strong = "G3195" être|strong = "G1519"
 livré|strong = "G3860" entre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G1519"
 mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G1519" hommes|strong = "G3778". ⁴⁵
 Mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" n'entendaient
 point|strong = "G3361" cette|strong = "G3778" parole|strong = "G4487";
 elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" si|strong = "G1161"
 obscure|strong = "G1722" pour|strong = "G2443" eux|strong = "G3778",
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" comprenaient|strong = "G1492"
 rien|strong = "G3361"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"

craignaient|strong="G5399" de|strong="G2532" l'interroger
 sur|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G3778" sujet|strong="G4012". ⁴⁶
 Or|strong="G1161", une|strong="G1722" pensée|strong="G1261"
 s'empara d'eux|strong="G1520", savoir|strong="G1492":
 Lequel|strong="G5101" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1161"
 serait|strong="G1096" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G1161"
 grand|strong="G3173". ⁴⁷ Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424",
 voyant|strong="G1492" la|strong="G1161" pensée|strong="G1261"
 de|strong="G3844" leur|strong="G1438" cœur|strong="G2588",
 prit|strong="G1949" un|strong="G1161" enfant|strong="G3813"
 et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" plaça|strong="G2476"
 auprès|strong="G3844" de|strong="G3844" lui|strong="G1438",
 et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1438"
 dit|strong="G3588": ⁴⁸ Quiconque|strong="G3956"
 reçoit|strong="G1209" cet|strong="G3778" enfant|strong="G3813"
 en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686",
 me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G1209"; et|strong="G2532"
 quiconque|strong="G3956" me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G1209",
 reçoit|strong="G1209" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" m'a
 envoyé. Car|strong="G1063" celui|strong="G3739"
 d'entre|strong="G3173" vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"
 plus|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G3398", c'est|strong="G1063" celui-là
 qui|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G3778" grand|strong="G3173". ⁴⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", prenant|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004":
 Maître|strong="G1988", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249"
 vu|strong="G3708" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 chassait les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140" en|strong="G1722"
 ton|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686"; et|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" l'en|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2249"
 empêché|strong="G2967", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" suit|strong="G2064"
 pas|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G3326" nous|strong="G2249". ⁵⁰
 Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G3756" l'en|strong="G2532"
 empêchez|strong="G2967" point|strong="G3756"; car|strong="G1063"
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1063"
 pas|strong="G3756" contre|strong="G2596" nous|strong="G1161"
 est|strong="G1510" pour|strong="G5228" nous|strong="G1161". ⁵¹
 Comme|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2250"
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722" élévation
 approchait|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 mit|strong="G1911" en|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G4198",
 résolu|strong="G3056" d'aller à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419". ⁵² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"

envoya des|strong = "G2532" gens|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G4253"
 lui|strong = "G2532", qui|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532"
 partis|strong = "G1831", entrèrent|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"
 un|strong = "G2532" bourg|strong = "G2968" des|strong = "G2532"
 Samaritains|strong = "G4541", pour|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G2532"
 préparer|strong = "G2090" un|strong = "G2532" logement|strong = "G3624".
⁵³ Mais|strong = "G2532" ceux-ci|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756"
 le|strong = "G2532" reçurent|strong = "G1209" pas|strong = "G3756",
 parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 dirigeait|strong = "G4198" vers|strong = "G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419". ⁵⁴ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491",
 ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", voyant|strong = "G3708"
 cela|strong = "G2532", lui|strong = "G1438" dirent|strong = "G3004":
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", veux-tu que|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2532" disions que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 feu|strong = "G4442" descende|strong = "G2597" du|strong = "G2532"
 ciel|strong = "G3772" et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" consume, comme|strong = "G1161" fit|strong = "G2532"
 Élie|strong = "G2243"? ⁵⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161",
 se|strong = "G1161" retournant|strong = "G4762", les|strong = "G1161"
 censura et|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Vous|strong = "G1161"
 ne|strong = "G1161" savez|strong = "G1492" de|strong = "G1161"
 quel|strong = "G5101" esprit|strong = "G4151" vous|strong = "G1161"
 êtes|strong = "G5210" animés; ⁵⁶ Car|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme n'est|strong = "G2087"
 point|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G2064" faire|strong = "G2532" périr
 les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778", mais|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" sauver|strong = "G4982". Et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" allèrent|strong = "G4198"
 dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087"
 bourg|strong = "G2968". ⁵⁷ Comme|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598",
 un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G5100" lui|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4314" suivrai,
 Seigneur|strong = "G1722", partout|strong = "G1722" où|strong = "G3699"
 tu|strong = "G4771" iras|strong = "G4198". ⁵⁸ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Les|strong = "G2532" renards ont|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532"
 tanières|strong = "G5454", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 oiseaux|strong = "G4071" du|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772"
 des|strong = "G2532" nids|strong = "G2682"; mais|strong = "G1161"
 le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme
 n'a|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3756" où|strong = "G4226"
 reposer|strong = "G2827" sa|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776". ⁵⁹
 Il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G4314"

un|strong = "G1161" autre|strong = "G2087": Suis-moi. Et|strong = "G1161" celui-ci répondit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", permets|strong = "G2010" que|strong = "G1161" j'aïlle auparavant|strong = "G4412" ensevelir|strong = "G2290" mon|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3962". ⁶⁰ Jésus|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004": Laisse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G1161" morts|strong = "G3498" ensevelir|strong = "G2290" leurs|strong = "G1438" morts|strong = "G3498", mais|strong = "G1161" toi|strong = "G4771", va|strong = "G4198" annoncer|strong = "G1229" le|strong = "G1161" royaume de|strong = "G2316" Dieu|strong = "G2316".
⁶¹ Un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532": Je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771" suivrai, Seigneur|strong = "G2962", mais|strong = "G1161" permets-moi de|strong = "G2532" prendre|strong = "G2532" auparavant|strong = "G4412" congé de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1519" ma|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624". ⁶² Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" met|strong = "G1911" la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" charrue et|strong = "G2532" regarde|strong = "G4314" derrière|strong = "G3694" lui|strong = "G4314", n'est|strong = "G3762" point|strong = "G2532" propre|strong = "G2111" au|strong = "G1519" royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316".

10Après|strong = "G3326" cela|strong = "G2532", le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" établit|strong = "G4160" encore|strong = "G2532" soixante|strong = "G1440" et|strong = "G2532" dix|strong = "G1440" autres|strong = "G2087" disciples|strong = "G2532"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" envoya deux|strong = "G1417" à|strong = "G1519" deux|strong = "G1417" devant|strong = "G4253" lui|strong = "G1438", dans|strong = "G1519" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172" et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" lieux|strong = "G5117" où|strong = "G3757" lui-même|strong = "G3739" devait|strong = "G3195" aller|strong = "G2064". ² Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314" disait|strong = "G3004": La|strong = "G1519" moisson|strong = "G2326" est|strong = "G3588" grande|strong = "G4183"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1519" peu|strong = "G3641" d'ouvriers; priez|strong = "G1189" donc|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G1519" Maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G1519" moisson|strong = "G2326" d'envoyer des|strong = "G1519" ouvriers|strong = "G2040" dans|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G1438"

moisson|strong="G2326". ³ Allez|strong="G5217", je|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G5210" envoie|strong="G5613" des|strong="G5613" agneaux au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" des|strong="G5613" loups|strong="G3074". ⁴ Ne|strong="G2532" portez ni|strong="G2532" bourse, ni|strong="G2532" sac|strong="G4082", ni|strong="G2532" souliers|strong="G5266"; et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" saluez personne|strong="G3367" en|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598". ⁵ Et|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519" quelque|strong="G3739" maison|strong="G3624" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" entriez|strong="G1525", dites|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519" entrant|strong="G1525": La|strong="G1519" paix|strong="G1515" soit|strong="G3739" sur|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G3778" maison|strong="G3624". ⁶ S'il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1563" a|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" enfant|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515", votre|strong="G2532" paix|strong="G1515" reposera|strong="G1879" sur|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G2532"; sinon elle|strong="G2532" retournera|strong="G5290" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210". ⁷ Et|strong="G2532" demeurez|strong="G3306" dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614", mangeant|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095" de|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1161" qu'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G3361"; car|strong="G1063" l'ouvrier est|strong="G3588" digne de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1722" salaire|strong="G3408". Ne|strong="G2532" passez point|strong="G3361" d'une|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" maison|strong="G3614". ⁸ Et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519" quelque|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" entriez|strong="G1525", si|strong="G2532" l'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" y|strong="G1519" reçoit|strong="G1209", mangez|strong="G2068" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qu'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" présentera|strong="G3908". ⁹ Guérissez|strong="G2323" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'y|strong="G5101" trouveront|strong="G1722", et|strong="G2532" dites-leur: Le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" s'est|strong="G2316" approché|strong="G1448" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210". ¹⁰ Mais|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519" quelque|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" entriez|strong="G1525", si|strong="G1161" l'on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" reçoit|strong="G1209" pas|strong="G3361", sortez|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" rues|strong="G4113", et|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004": ¹¹ Nous|strong="G2249" secouons contre|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210" la|strong="G2532"

poussière|strong="G2868" qui|strong="G3588" s'est|strong="G2316"
 attachée|strong="G2853" à|strong="G1519" nous|strong="G2249"
 dans|strong="G1519" votre|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172";
 sachez|strong="G1097" pourtant que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"
 règne de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" s'est|strong="G2316"
 approché|strong="G1448" de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210". ¹²
 Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3754" dis|strong="G3004"
 qu'en|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là le|strong="G1722" sort
 de|strong="G1722" Sodome|strong="G4670" sera|strong="G1565"
 plus|strong="G1161" supportable que|strong="G3754"
 celui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" ville-là.
¹³ Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771",
 Chorazin|strong="G5523"; malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G1722"
 toi|strong="G4771", Bethsaïda; car|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487"
 les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411" qui|strong="G3588"
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" faits|strong="G1096"
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210", avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1096"
 faits|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" Tyr|strong="G5184"
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" Sidon|strong="G4605",
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"
 longtemps|strong="G3819" qu'elles|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 seraient|strong="G3956" converties, en|strong="G1722"
 prenant|strong="G2521" le|strong="G1722" sac|strong="G4526"
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" cendre|strong="G4700". ¹⁴
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" sort
 de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605" sera|strong="G2532"
 plus|strong="G2532" supportable au|strong="G1722"
 Jugement|strong="G2920" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"
 vôtre|strong="G2532". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",
 Capernaüm|strong="G2584", qui|strong="G2532" as|strong="G4771"
 été|strong="G3361" élevée|strong="G5312" jusqu'au ciel|strong="G3772",
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" abaissée|strong="G2601"
 jusqu'en enfer. ¹⁶ Qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" écoute,
 m'écoute; et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"
 rejette, me|strong="G1473" rejette; et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" rejette, rejette
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé. ¹⁷
 Or|strong="G1161", les|strong="G2532" soixante|strong="G1440"
 et|strong="G2532" dix|strong="G1440" disciples|strong="G2532"
 revinrent|strong="G5290" avec|strong="G3326" joie|strong="G5479",
 disant|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", les|strong="G2532"
 démons|strong="G1140" mêmes|strong="G2249" nous|strong="G2249"
 sont|strong="G3588" assujettis en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532"
 nom|strong="G3686". ¹⁸ Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"

leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161"
 voyais|strong="G2334" Satan|strong="G4567" tomber|strong="G4098"
 du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" comme|strong="G5613"
 un|strong="G5613" éclair. ¹⁹ Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" donne|strong="G1325" le|strong="G2532"
 pouvoir|strong="G1849" de|strong="G2532" marcher|strong="G3961"
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" serpents|strong="G3789",
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" scorpions|strong="G4651",
 et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G2532" forces|strong="G1411" de|strong="G2532" l'ennemi;
 et|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3756" pourra
 vous|strong="G5210" nuire. ²⁰ Toutefois|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" réjouissez|strong="G5463"
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778"
 que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G1722" esprits|strong="G4151"
 vous|strong="G5210" sont|strong="G3588" assujettis;
 mais|strong="G1161" réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532"
 plutôt|strong="G4133" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778"
 que|strong="G3754" vos|strong="G1722" noms|strong="G3686"
 sont|strong="G3588" écrits|strong="G1125" dans|strong="G1722"
 les|strong="G1722" cieux|strong="G3772". ²¹ En|strong="G1722"
 ce|strong="G3778" même|strong="G2532" instant|strong="G5610",
 Jésus|strong="G2532" tressaillit de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479"
 en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" esprit|strong="G4151"
 et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"
 te|strong="G4771" loue|strong="G1843", ô Père|strong="G3962",
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 terre|strong="G1093", de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" caché
 ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G2532"
 sages|strong="G4680" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"
 intelligents|strong="G4908", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"
 les|strong="G2532" as|strong="G4771" révélées aux|strong="G2532"
 enfants|strong="G3516"! Oui|strong="G3483", ô Père|strong="G3962",
 cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" ainsi|strong="G3779",
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"
 l'as|strong="G4771" trouvé|strong="G1722" bon|strong="G1380"! ²²
 Toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" m'ont été|strong="G3956"
 données|strong="G3860" par|strong="G5259" mon|strong="G2532"
 Père|strong="G3962"; et|strong="G2532" nul|strong="G3762"
 ne|strong="G2532" connaît|strong="G1097" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207",
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962",
 ni|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"

le|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962", que|strong="G3739"
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207", et|strong="G2532"
 celui|strong="G3739" à|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" le|strong="G2532"
 voudra|strong="G2309" révéler. ²³ Puis|strong="G2532",
 se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G4762" vers|strong="G4314"
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532"
 particulier|strong="G2596": Heureux|strong="G3107" les|strong="G2532"
 yeux|strong="G3788" qui|strong="G3588" voient|strong="G2334"
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532"
 voyez|strong="G2334"! ²⁴ Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" rois ont|strong="G2532" désiré|strong="G2309"
 de|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" voyez|strong="G3708",
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont|strong="G5100"
 point|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G3708"; et|strong="G2532" d'entendre
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" entendez,
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont|strong="G5100"
 point|strong="G3756" entendu|strong="G3708". ²⁵
 Alors|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100" docteur|strong="G1320"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544"
 se|strong="G2532" leva et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G2532"
 l'éprouver: Maître|strong="G1320", que|strong="G5101" faut-il
 que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532" fasse|strong="G4160"
 pour|strong="G2532" hériter|strong="G2816" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle? ²⁶
 Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Qu'est-ce
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125"
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551",
 et|strong="G1161" qu'y lis-tu? ²⁷ Il|strong="G2532"
 répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" aimeras le|strong="G1722"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" ton|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 de|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G2532"
 cœur|strong="G2588", de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3650"
 ton|strong="G2532" âme|strong="G5590", de|strong="G1537"
 toute|strong="G3650" ta|strong="G2532" force|strong="G2479"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" toute|strong="G3650"
 ta|strong="G2532" pensée|strong="G1271"; et|strong="G2532"
 ton|strong="G2532" prochain|strong="G4139" comme|strong="G5613"
 toi-même. ²⁸ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532"
 as|strong="G1161" bien|strong="G3723" répondu; fais|strong="G4160"

cela|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G2532"
 vivras|strong="G2198". ²⁹ Mais|strong="G1161" cet|strong="G2532"
 homme|strong="G2532" voulant|strong="G2309"
 paraître|strong="G1325" juste|strong="G1344", dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424": Et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1161"
 prochain|strong="G4139"? ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",
 reprenant la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004":
 Un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" descendit|strong="G2597"
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" à|strong="G1519" Jérico,
 et|strong="G2532" tomba|strong="G2597" entre|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G2532" mains des|strong="G2532" brigands|strong="G3027",
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" dépouillèrent|strong="G1562";
 et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" l'avoir|strong="G1161" blessé
 de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183" coups|strong="G4127",
 ils|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G1519",
 le|strong="G2532" laissant|strong="G2641" à|strong="G1519" demi
 mort|strong="G2253". ³¹ Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" rencontra qu'un|strong="G1161"
 sacrificateur|strong="G2409" descendait|strong="G2597"
 par|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" chemin-là, et|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" cet|strong="G1565"
 homme|strong="G5100", il|strong="G2532" passa outre|strong="G1909".
³² Un|strong="G2532" lévite|strong="G3019" étant|strong="G2532"
 aussi|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G2596"
 le|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" endroit|strong="G5117",
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708", passa
 outre|strong="G1909". ³³ Mais|strong="G1161" un|strong="G5100"
 Samaritain|strong="G4541", passant|strong="G2064" son|strong="G2532"
 chemin|strong="G3598", vint|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G2596"
 cet|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G5100", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708", il|strong="G2532"
 fut|strong="G2532" touché de|strong="G2532"
 compassion|strong="G4697". ³⁴ Et|strong="G2532" s'approchant,
 il|strong="G2532" banda|strong="G2611" ses|strong="G2532"
 plaies|strong="G5134", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1161" versa de|strong="G2532" l'huile et|strong="G2532"
 du|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631"; puis|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1913"
 sur|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G2532" monture|strong="G2934",
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" mena à|strong="G1519"
 une|strong="G2532" hôtellerie|strong="G3829", et|strong="G2532"
 prit|strong="G2532" soin|strong="G1959" de|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532". ³⁵ Le|strong="G1722" lendemain|strong="G1909",
 en|strong="G1722" partant, il|strong="G2532" tira|strong="G1544"
 deux|strong="G1417" deniers|strong="G1220" d'argent,

et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325"
 à|strong = "G1722" l'hôte, et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Aie|strong = "G2424" soin|strong = "G1959"
 de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739", et|strong = "G2532"
 tout|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"
 tu|strong = "G4771" dépenseras de|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532",
 je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1722"
 rendrai|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1722" mon|strong = "G2532"
 retour|strong = "G1880". ³⁶ Lequel|strong = "G5101" donc|strong = "G1519"
 de|strong = "G1519" ces|strong = "G3778" trois|strong = "G5140"
 te|strong = "G4771" semble|strong = "G1380" avoir|strong = "G1096"
 été|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G1519" prochain|strong = "G4139"
 de|strong = "G1519" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 est|strong = "G3588" tombé|strong = "G1706" entre|strong = "G1519"
 les|strong = "G1519" mains des|strong = "G1519" voleurs|strong = "G3027"?
³⁷ Le|strong = "G2532" docteur|strong = "G1320" dit|strong = "G3004":
 C'est|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 a|strong = "G2532" exercé|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532"
 miséricorde|strong = "G1656" envers|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532".
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" donc|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Va|strong = "G4198", et|strong = "G2532"
 fais|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"
 chose|strong = "G3668". ³⁸ Comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G4198",
 il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1722"
 un|strong = "G5100" bourg|strong = "G2968", et|strong = "G2532"
 une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135", nommée|strong = "G3686"
 Marthe|strong = "G3136", le|strong = "G1722" reçut|strong = "G5264"
 dans|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614". ³⁹
 Elle|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424" une|strong = "G2532" sœur
 nommée|strong = "G2564" Marie|strong = "G3137", qui|strong = "G3588",
 se|strong = "G2532" tenant assise|strong = "G3869" aux|strong = "G2532"
 pieds|strong = "G4228" de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", écoutait
 sa|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056". ⁴⁰ Et|strong = "G1161"
 Marthe|strong = "G3136" était|strong = "G3588" distraite
 par|strong = "G1161" divers|strong = "G4012" soins|strong = "G4183"
 du|strong = "G4012" ménage. Étant|strong = "G1161"
 survenue|strong = "G2186", elle|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ne|strong = "G3756" considères-tu
 point|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754" ma|strong = "G3756" sœur
 me|strong = "G1473" laisse|strong = "G2641" servir|strong = "G1247"
 toute|strong = "G4183" seule|strong = "G3441"? Dis-lui
 donc|strong = "G3767" qu'elle|strong = "G2532" m'aide. ⁴¹
 Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Marthe|strong = "G3136",
 Marthe|strong = "G3136", tu|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G2532" mets

en|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G3199" et|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G2532" t'agites pour|strong="G4012"
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588";
 mais|strong="G1161" une|strong="G2532" seule|strong="G1161"
 est|strong="G3588" nécessaire|strong="G5532"; et|strong="G2532"
 Marie|strong="G3137" a|strong="G2532" choisi|strong="G1586"
 la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" part|strong="G3310",
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 sera|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532" ôtée. ⁴² Et|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Marthe|strong="G3136", Marthe|strong="G3136", tu|strong="G1161"
 te|strong="G4572" mets en|strong="G1161" peine|strong="G1063"
 et|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G1161" t'agites pour|strong="G1161"
 beaucoup|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756" choses|strong="G3588";
 mais|strong="G1161" une|strong="G1520" seule|strong="G1520"
 est|strong="G3588" nécessaire|strong="G5532"; et|strong="G1161"
 Marie|strong="G3137" a|strong="G1161" choisi|strong="G1586"
 la|strong="G1161" bonne|strong="G1063" part|strong="G3310",
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G4314"
 sera|strong="G1520" point|strong="G3756" ôtée.

11 Un|strong="G5100" jour|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" en|strong="G1722"
 prière|strong="G4336" en|strong="G1722" un|strong="G5100"
 certain|strong="G5100" lieu|strong="G5117", après|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096" achevé|strong="G3973",
 un|strong="G5100" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", enseigne-nous à|strong="G1722"
 prier|strong="G4336", comme|strong="G5613" Jean|strong="G2491"
 l'a|strong="G2491" aussi|strong="G2532" enseigné|strong="G1321"
 à|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". ²
 Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161"
 dit|strong="G3004": Quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G3752"
 priez|strong="G4336", dites|strong="G3004": Notre|strong="G2532"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" es|strong="G4771"
 aux|strong="G3004" cieux|strong="G3772"; ton|strong="G3778"
 nom|strong="G3686" soit|strong="G3686" sanctifié; ton|strong="G3778"
 règne vienne|strong="G2064"; ta|strong="G2532"
 volonté|strong="G1223" soit|strong="G3686" faite|strong="G1096"
 sur|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" terre|strong="G1093"
 comme|strong="G1161" au|strong="G1161" ciel|strong="G3772"; ³
 Donne-nous chaque|strong="G2596" jour|strong="G2250"
 notre|strong="G2249" pain quotidien|strong="G1967"; ⁴ Pardonne-nous
 nos|strong="G1063" péchés; car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249"

pardonnons aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1519" tous|strong = "G3956"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" nous|strong = "G2249"
 ont|strong = "G2532" offensés; et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249" induis|strong = "G1533" point|strong = "G3361"
 en|strong = "G1519" tentation|strong = "G3986"; mais|strong = "G2532"
 délivre-nous du|strong = "G2532" malin|strong = "G4190". ⁵
 Puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G2532" l'un de|strong = "G1537"
 vous|strong = "G5210" avait|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532"
 ami|strong = "G5384" qui|strong = "G5101" vînt|strong = "G2064"
 le|strong = "G2532" trouver|strong = "G4314" à|strong = "G4314"
 minuit|strong = "G3317", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G5101"
 lui|strong = "G4314" dît|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G2532"
 ami|strong = "G5384", prête-moi trois|strong = "G5140"
 pains|strong = "G2033"; ⁶ Car|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G1537" mes|strong = "G3739" amis|strong = "G5384"
 qui|strong = "G3739" est|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G2532"
 voyage|strong = "G3598" est|strong = "G3739" survenu|strong = "G3928"
 chez|strong = "G4314" moi|strong = "G1473", et|strong = "G2532"
 je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473" rien|strong = "G3756"
 à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314" présenter|strong = "G1525"; ⁷
 Et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" cet|strong = "G3756"
 homme|strong = "G2532", qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588"
 dans|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624",
 lui|strong = "G2532" répondît|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G3756"
 m'importe pas|strong = "G3756", ma|strong = "G2532"
 porte|strong = "G2374" est|strong = "G3588" fermée|strong = "G2808",
 et|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" enfants|strong = "G3813"
 sont|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473"
 au|strong = "G1519" lit|strong = "G2845"; je|strong = "G1473"
 ne|strong = "G3756" saurais me|strong = "G1473" lever|strong = "G1453"
 pour|strong = "G1519" t'en|strong = "G1410" donner|strong = "G1325". ⁸
 Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004",
 que|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" se|strong = "G2532" lèverait
 pas|strong = "G3756" pour|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 en|strong = "G2532" donner|strong = "G1325" parce|strong = "G2532"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G1223"
 ami|strong = "G5384", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" lèverait
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"
 son|strong = "G1223" importunité, et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 en|strong = "G2532" donnerait|strong = "G1325" autant|strong = "G3745"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" aurait|strong = "G1063"
 besoin|strong = "G5535". ⁹ Moi|strong = "G2504" aussi|strong = "G2532",
 je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004": Demandez,
 et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"

donnera|strong="G1325"; cherchez|strong="G2212", et|strong="G2532"
vous|strong="G5210" trouverez|strong="G2147"; heurtez,
et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ouvrira. ¹⁰
Car|strong="G1063" quiconque|strong="G3956"
demande|strong="G2212", reçoit|strong="G2983", et|strong="G2532"
qui|strong="G3588" cherche|strong="G2212", trouve|strong="G2147";
et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" ouvrira à|strong="G2532"
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" heurte. ¹¹
Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"
père|strong="G3962" d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210",
qui|strong="G3588" donne|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"
son|strong="G1537" fils|strong="G5207" une|strong="G2532"
pierre|strong="G3037", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
demande|strong="G2065" du|strong="G1537" pain? Ou|strong="G2228",
s'il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G2532" demande|strong="G2065"
un|strong="G2532" poisson|strong="G2486", lui|strong="G2532"
donnera-t-il un|strong="G2532" serpent|strong="G3789"
au|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G3361" d'un|strong="G1537"
poisson|strong="G2486"? ¹² Ou|strong="G2228"
encore|strong="G2532", s'il|strong="G2228" lui|strong="G2532"
demande|strong="G2065" un|strong="G2532" ouf, lui|strong="G2532"
donnera-t-il un|strong="G2532" scorpion|strong="G4651"? ¹³
Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767", vous|strong="G5210",
qui|strong="G3588" êtes|strong="G5210" mauvais|strong="G4190",
savez|strong="G1492" donner|strong="G1325" de|strong="G1537" bonnes
choses|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1537" vos|strong="G1537"
enfants|strong="G5043", combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123"
votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3588"
donnera-t-il le|strong="G1325" Saint-Esprit à|strong="G1537"
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1325"
lui|strong="G5210" demandent|strong="G2212"? ¹⁴
Jésus|strong="G2532" chassa|strong="G1544" aussi|strong="G2532"
un|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140" qui|strong="G3588"
était|strong="G1096" muet|strong="G2974"; et|strong="G2532"
le|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140" étant|strong="G2532"
sorti|strong="G1831", le|strong="G2532" muet|strong="G2974"
parla|strong="G2980"; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
peuple|strong="G3793" était|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G2532"
l'admiration. ¹⁵ Et|strong="G1161" quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100"
eux|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1161"
par|strong="G1722" Béelzébul, le|strong="G1722" prince
des|strong="G1537" démons|strong="G1140", qu'il|strong="G3004"
chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G1722" démons|strong="G1140". ¹⁶
Mais|strong="G1161" d'autres|strong="G4183", pour|strong="G1161"
l'éprouver, lui|strong="G3844" demandaient un|strong="G1161"
miracle|strong="G4592" qui|strong="G1161" vint|strong="G2064"

du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772". ¹⁷ Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2532", connaissant|strong="G1492" leurs|strong="G1438" pensées|strong="G3588", leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":
 Tout|strong="G3956" royaume divisé|strong="G1266"
 contre|strong="G1909" lui-même|strong="G3739" sera|strong="G2532"
 réduit en|strong="G2532" désert; et|strong="G2532"
 toute|strong="G3956" maison|strong="G3624" divisée|strong="G1096"
 contre|strong="G1909" elle-même tombera|strong="G4098"
 en|strong="G2532" ruine. ¹⁸ Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G1161" Satan|strong="G4567" est|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532" divisé|strong="G1266" contre|strong="G1909" lui-même|strong="G3739",
 comment|strong="G4459" son|strong="G1438" règne subsistera-t-il?
 puisque|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722" Béelzébul
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140". ¹⁹ Que|strong="G5101" si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1473" chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G1722" démons|strong="G1140" par|strong="G1223" Béelzébul, vos|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207" par|strong="G1223" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" chassent-ils?
 C'est|strong="G1487" pourquoi|strong="G5101" ils|strong="G1161" seront|strong="G3778" vos|strong="G1722" juges|strong="G2923". ²⁰
 Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" je|strong="G1161" chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G1722" démons|strong="G1140" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" doigt|strong="G1147" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316", il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161" vrai|strong="G3303" que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" règne de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G5348" à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210". ²¹ Quand|strong="G3752" un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3752" fort|strong="G2478" et|strong="G1722" bien|strong="G1510" armé|strong="G2528" garde|strong="G5442" sa|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G1438", tout|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722" qu'il|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722" est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" sûreté|strong="G1515". ²² Mais|strong="G1161" lorsqu'un|strong="G5613" plus|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G2478" que|strong="G3739" lui|strong="G3739" survient|strong="G1904", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" terrasse, lui|strong="G3739" ôte|strong="G1544" toutes|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" armes|strong="G3833" auxquelles|strong="G3739" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" confiait|strong="G3982", et|strong="G2532" partage|strong="G1266" ses|strong="G2532" dépouilles|strong="G4661".
²³ Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473" est|strong="G3588" contre|strong="G2596" moi|strong="G1473",

et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'assemble pas|strong="G3361" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473", dissipe.

²⁴ Lorsqu'un|strong="G5613" esprit|strong="G4151" immonde est|strong="G3588" sorti|strong="G1831" d'un|strong="G1223" homme|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" va|strong="G1831" par|strong="G1223" des|strong="G2532" lieux|strong="G5117" arides, cherchant|strong="G2212" du|strong="G2532" repos, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" trouve|strong="G2147" point|strong="G3361"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" retournerai|strong="G5290" dans|strong="G1519" ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", d'où|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473" sorti|strong="G1831". ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" trouve|strong="G2147" balayée|strong="G4563" et|strong="G2532" ornée|strong="G2885". ²⁶ Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G4198" et|strong="G2532" prend|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" sept|strong="G2033" autres|strong="G2087" esprits|strong="G4151" pires que|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563" entrent|strong="G1525" et|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1563" demeurent; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" dernier|strong="G2078" état|strong="G4190" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G1565" homme|strong="G1565" devient|strong="G1096" pire|strong="G5501" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413". ²⁷ Comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" foule|strong="G3793" éleval|strong="G1096" sa|strong="G2532" voix|strong="G5456" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Heureux|strong="G3107" les|strong="G2532" flancs qui|strong="G3588" t'ont|strong="G3739" porté|strong="G3778", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" mamelles|strong="G3149" qui|strong="G3588" t'ont|strong="G3739" allaité|strong="G2337"! ²⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" plutôt|strong="G3304", reprit|strong="G3004" Jésus|strong="G2532", heureux|strong="G3107" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" écoutent la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532" mettent en|strong="G2532" pratique|strong="G4160"! ²⁹ Comme|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" s'amassait en|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793", Jésus|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Cette|strong="G3778" race|strong="G1074" est|strong="G3588" méchante|strong="G4190",

elle|strong = "G2532" demande|strong = "G2212" un|strong = "G2532"
 miracle|strong = "G4592", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" lui|strong = "G3778" en|strong = "G2532"
 sera|strong = "G3778" point|strong = "G3756" donné|strong = "G1325"
 d'autre|strong = "G1325" que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"
 du|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396" Jonas|strong = "G2495". ³⁰
 Car|strong = "G1063", comme|strong = "G2531" Jonas|strong = "G2495"
 fut|strong = "G1096" un|strong = "G2532" miracle|strong = "G4592"
 pour|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" Ninivites|strong = "G3536",
 le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme
 en|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G3778" un|strong = "G2532"
 pour|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778" génération|strong = "G1074".
³¹ La|strong = "G1722" reine du|strong = "G1537" Midi|strong = "G3558"
 s'élèvera au|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G1537"
 jugement|strong = "G2920" contre|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G2532"
 hommes|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G3778"
 génération|strong = "G1074", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 condamnera|strong = "G2632", parce|strong = "G2532"
 qu'elle|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" des|strong = "G2532" bornes
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093"
 pour|strong = "G2532" entendre|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" de|strong = "G1537" Salomon|strong = "G4672";
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400", il|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722" ici|strong = "G5602"
 plus|strong = "G4119" que|strong = "G3754" Salomon|strong = "G4672". ³²
 Les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G2532"
 Ninive|strong = "G3536" s'élèveront au|strong = "G1722"
 jour|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G2532" jugement|strong = "G2920"
 contre|strong = "G1519" cette|strong = "G3778" génération|strong = "G1074",
 et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" condamneront|strong = "G2632",
 parce|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 repentirent|strong = "G3340" à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722"
 prédication|strong = "G2782" de|strong = "G2532" Jonas|strong = "G2495";
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400", il|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1519" ici|strong = "G5602"
 plus|strong = "G4119" que|strong = "G3754" Jonas|strong = "G2495". ³³
 Personne|strong = "G3762" n'allume une|strong = "G1519"
 lampe|strong = "G3088" pour|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"
 mettre|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1519"
 lieu|strong = "G1909" caché|strong = "G2926", ou|strong = "G2443"
 sous|strong = "G5259" un|strong = "G1519" boisseau|strong = "G3426";
 mais|strong = "G1161" sur|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G1519"
 chandelier|strong = "G3087", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" entrent|strong = "G1531",
 voient|strong = "G1492" la|strong = "G1519" lumière|strong = "G5338". ³⁴
 L'œil est|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"

du|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"; si|strong="G1161"
 donc|strong="G1161" ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788"
 est|strong="G3588" sain, tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G2532"
 corps|strong="G4983" sera|strong="G2532" éclairé|strong="G5460";
 mais|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588"
 mauvais|strong="G4190", ton|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"
 sera|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 ténèbres|strong="G4652". ³⁵ Prends|strong="G4648"
 donc|strong="G3767" garde|strong="G4648" que|strong="G3588"
 la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771"
 ne|strong="G3361" soit|strong="G1096" que|strong="G3588"
 ténèbres|strong="G4652". ³⁶ Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767"
 tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G3361" corps|strong="G4983"
 est|strong="G3588" éclairé|strong="G5460", et|strong="G3767"
 s'il|strong="G1161" n'a|strong="G3361" aucune|strong="G5100"
 partie|strong="G3313" qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G5100"
 dans|strong="G5100" les|strong="G3767" ténèbres|strong="G4652",
 il|strong="G5613" sera|strong="G3313" tout|strong="G3650"
 éclairé|strong="G5460", comme|strong="G5613" quand|strong="G3752"
 une|strong="G2192" lampe|strong="G3088" t'éclaire par|strong="G3361"
 sa|strong="G3650" lumière|strong="G5461". ³⁷ Comme|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" parlait|strong="G2980", un|strong="G1722"
 pharisien|strong="G5330" le|strong="G1722" pria|strong="G2065"
 de|strong="G1722" dîner chez|strong="G3844" lui|strong="G3844";
 et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" entra|strong="G1525"
 et|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" mit|strong="G5087"
 à|strong="G1722" table. ³⁸ Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 pharisien|strong="G5330" s'étonna de|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3754"
 qu'il|strong="G3754" vit|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3754"
 ne|strong="G3756" s'était pas|strong="G3756" lavé avant|strong="G4253"
 le|strong="G1161" dîner. ³⁹ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
 Vous|strong="G5210" autres|strong="G4314" pharisiens|strong="G5330",
 vous|strong="G5210" nettoyez|strong="G2511" le|strong="G2532"
 dehors|strong="G1855" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 coupe|strong="G4221" et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532"
 plat|strong="G4094"; mais|strong="G1161" au-dedans
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" pleins|strong="G1073"
 de|strong="G2532" rapine et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 méchanceté|strong="G4189". ⁴⁰ Insensés! celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"
 le|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1855" n'a|strong="G2532" t-il
 pas|strong="G3756" aussi|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"
 le|strong="G2532" dedans|strong="G2081"? ⁴¹ Mais|strong="G2532"
 plutôt|strong="G4133", donnez|strong="G1325" en|strong="G2532"

aumônes|strong="G1654" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"
 toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" seront|strong="G2192"
 pures|strong="G2513" pour|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210". ⁴²
 Mais|strong="G1161" malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210", pharisiens|strong="G5330", qui|strong="G3588"
 payez la|strong="G2532" dîme de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 menthe|strong="G2238", de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 rue|strong="G4076" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956" d'herbes,
 tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
 négligez|strong="G3928" la|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G2920"
 et|strong="G2532" l'amour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". Ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588"
 là|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" faire|strong="G4160",
 sans|strong="G3361" néanmoins|strong="G1161" négliger
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778". ⁴³ Malheur|strong="G3759"
 à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", pharisiens|strong="G5330",
 qui|strong="G3588" aimez à|strong="G1722" occuper les|strong="G2532"
 premières|strong="G4413" places|strong="G5117" dans|strong="G1722"
 les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864", et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1722" être|strong="G2532" salués dans|strong="G1722"
 les|strong="G2532" places|strong="G5117" publiques. ⁴⁴
 Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"
 hypocrites, parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"
 vous|strong="G5210" ressemblez aux|strong="G2532"
 sépulcres|strong="G3419" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"
 paraissent point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" marchent|strong="G4043"
 dessus|strong="G1883" n'en|strong="G5613" savent|strong="G1492"
 rien|strong="G3756". ⁴⁵ Alors|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100"
 des|strong="G2532" docteurs|strong="G1320" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544" prit|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320",
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778"
 choses|strong="G3588", tu|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"
 outrages|strong="G5195" aussi|strong="G2532". ⁴⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Malheur|strong="G3759"
 aussi|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",
 docteurs|strong="G1320" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 loi|strong="G3544", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"
 vous|strong="G5210" chargez|strong="G5412" les|strong="G2532"
 hommes|strong="G3778" de|strong="G2532" fardeaux|strong="G5413"

qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" peuvent|strong="G3756" porter|strong="G1419", et|strong="G2532" vous-mêmes|strong="G4412" n'y|strong="G2532" touchez|strong="G4379" pas|strong="G3756" du|strong="G2532" doigt|strong="G1147". ⁴⁷ Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" bâtissez|strong="G3618" les|strong="G2532" sépulcres|strong="G3419" des|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396" que|strong="G3754" vos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962" ont|strong="G3962" fait|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249". ⁴⁸ Vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" donc|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" témoins|strong="G3144" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" complices des|strong="G2532" actions|strong="G2041" de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962"; car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3962" fait|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" bâtissez|strong="G3618" leurs|strong="G1438" tombeaux|strong="G3419". ⁴⁹ C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1223" aussi|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678" de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316" a|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" enverrai des|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" messagers; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G1325" mourir|strong="G2249" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1537" et|strong="G2532" persécuteront|strong="G1559" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519"; ⁵⁰ Afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G3956" sang de|strong="G2443" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956" prophètes|strong="G4396", qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G3588" été|strong="G3956" répandu|strong="G1632" dès|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3956" création|strong="G2602" du|strong="G2602" monde|strong="G2889", soit|strong="G2889" redemandé à|strong="G3588" cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074", ⁵¹ Depuis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sang d'Abel jusqu'au sang de|strong="G2532" Zacharie|strong="G2197", qui|strong="G3588" fut|strong="G2532" tué entre|strong="G3342" l'autel et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3624"; oui|strong="G3483", vous|strong="G5210" dis-je, il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" redemandé à|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074". ⁵² Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", docteurs|strong="G1320" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544", parce|strong="G2532" qu'ayant pris|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" clef|strong="G2807" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" connaissance|strong="G1108", vous|strong="G5210" n'y|strong="G2532" êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756"

entrés|strong="G1525" vous-mêmes|strong="G4412", et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" encore|strong="G2532"
 empêché|strong="G2967" d'y entrer|strong="G1525"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" voulaient|strong="G1525"
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532". ⁵³ Et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 disait|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G5087"
 à|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" presser|strong="G1758"
 fortement|strong="G1537", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" parler|strong="G4012"
 sur|strong="G4012" plusieurs|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G3588",
⁵⁴ Lui|strong="G4314" tendant des|strong="G1537"
 pièges|strong="G1748", et|strong="G2532" cherchant|strong="G2212"
 à|strong="G1537" tirer quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100"
 de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G1537" bouche|strong="G4750",
 afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G1537" l'accuser.

12Cependant|strong="G1161", le|strong="G1722"
 peuple|strong="G3793" s'étant|strong="G3793" assemblé|strong="G4863"
 par|strong="G1722" milliers|strong="G3461", tellement|strong="G3779"
 qu'ils|strong="G3739" se|strong="G1438" foulèrent les|strong="G1722"
 uns|strong="G3739" les|strong="G1722" autres|strong="G4314",
 il|strong="G3739" se|strong="G1438" mit|strong="G5087"
 à|strong="G1722" dire|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"
 ses|strong="G1438" disciples|strong="G3101": Gardez-vous
 sur|strong="G1722" toutes|strong="G1722" choses|strong="G3588"
 du|strong="G1722" levain|strong="G2219" des|strong="G1722"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 l'hypocrisie. ² Car|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762"
 de|strong="G2532" caché|strong="G2927" qui|strong="G3739"
 ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756" être|strong="G2532"
 découvert|strong="G2147", ni|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3762"
 de|strong="G2532" secret|strong="G2927" qui|strong="G3739"
 ne|strong="G3756" doive|strong="G3756" être|strong="G2532"
 connu|strong="G1097". ³ C'est|strong="G2532"
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" aurez|strong="G2192"
 dites|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 ténèbres|strong="G4653" seront|strong="G2192" entendues
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457";
 et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"
 vous|strong="G2532" aurez|strong="G2192" dit|strong="G3004"

à|strong="G1722" l'oreille, dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" chambres|strong="G5009", sera|strong="G2532" prêché|strong="G2784" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" maisons|strong="G3624". ⁴

Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", à|strong="G2192" vous|strong="G5210" mes|strong="G1473" amis|strong="G5384": Ne|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G2532" tuent le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588", après|strong="G3326" cela|strong="G2532", ne|strong="G2532" peuvent|strong="G2192" rien|strong="G3361" faire|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532". ⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" montrerai|strong="G5263" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" devez|strong="G5210" craindre|strong="G5399"; craignez|strong="G5399" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588", après|strong="G3326" avoir|strong="G2192" ôté la|strong="G1519" vie|strong="G2222", a|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" pouvoir|strong="G1849" d'envoyer dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" géhenne|strong="G1067"; oui|strong="G3483", je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1519" dis|strong="G3004", c'est|strong="G1161" celui-là que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" devez|strong="G5210" craindre|strong="G5399". ⁶

Ne|strong="G3756" vend-on pas|strong="G3756" cinq|strong="G4002" petits|strong="G3398" passereaux|strong="G4765" pour|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" pites? Cependant|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" n'en|strong="G2532" oublie|strong="G1950" pas|strong="G3756" un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520". ⁷

Et|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" cheveux|strong="G2359" de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776" sont|strong="G3588" comptés; ne|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399" donc|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361", vous|strong="G5210" valez|strong="G1308" plus|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" passereaux|strong="G4765". ⁸ Or|strong="G1161", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1722" dis|strong="G3004": quiconque|strong="G3956" me|strong="G1473" confessa|strong="G3670" devant|strong="G1715" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778", le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme|strong="G1746" le|strong="G1722" confessa|strong="G3670" aussi|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1715" les|strong="G2532" anges de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁹

Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" reniera devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G1161" hommes|strong="G3778", sera|strong="G3778" renié devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G1161" anges de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3956"

aura|strong="G3739" parlé|strong="G3004" contre|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"
 l'homme|strong="G1746", il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739"
 sera|strong="G2532" pardonné|strong="G1473"; mais|strong="G1161"
 à|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"
 aura|strong="G3739" blasphémé contre|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit, il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 sera|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3756" pardonné|strong="G1473".
¹¹ Quand|strong="G3752" on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 mènera dans|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"
 synagogues|strong="G4864" et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1909"
 les|strong="G2532" magistrats et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 autorités|strong="G1849", ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 mettez|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G2532"
 peine|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532" quelle|strong="G5101"
 manière|strong="G4459" vous|strong="G5210"
 répondrez|strong="G2046" pour|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G2532"
 défense, ni|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" aurez|strong="G2192"
 à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004"; ¹² Car|strong="G1063"
 le|strong="G1722" Saint-Esprit vous|strong="G5210"
 enseignera|strong="G1321" en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739"
 même|strong="G1063" instant|strong="G5610" ce|strong="G3739"
 qu'il|strong="G3739" faudra|strong="G1163" dire|strong="G3004". ¹³
 Alors|strong="G1161" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"
 la|strong="G1537" troupe lui|strong="G3793" dit|strong="G3004":
 Maître|strong="G1320", dis|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004"
 mon|strong="G1161" frère qu'il|strong="G3004" partage|strong="G1266"
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473" notre|strong="G1537"
 héritage|strong="G2817". ¹⁴ Mais|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1909" répondit|strong="G3004": O
 homme|strong="G5101", qui|strong="G3588" m'a établi|strong="G2525"
 pour|strong="G1161" être|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G1909"
 juge|strong="G2923", ou|strong="G2228" pour|strong="G1161"
 faire|strong="G4160" vos|strong="G5210" partages|strong="G3312"? ¹⁵
 Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Gardez-vous avec|strong="G1722"
 soin|strong="G3708" de|strong="G1537" l'avarice; car|strong="G3754"
 quoique|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" biens
 abondent|strong="G4052" à|strong="G1722" quelqu'un|strong="G2532",
 il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756"
 la|strong="G1722" vie|strong="G2222" par|strong="G1722"
 ses|strong="G2532" biens. ¹⁶ Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G1161"
 parabole|strong="G3850": Les|strong="G1161" terres|strong="G5561"
 d'un|strong="G3588" homme|strong="G5100" riche|strong="G4145"

avaient|strong="G3588" rapporté|strong="G2164" avec|strong="G4314"
 abondance|strong="G4052"; ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 raisonnait|strong="G1260" en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739",
 disant|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G3754" ferai-je?
 car|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" n'ai|strong="G1473"
 pas|strong="G3756" assez|strong="G1492" de|strong="G2532"
 place|strong="G4226" pour|strong="G2532" serrer|strong="G4863"
 ma|strong="G2532" récolte|strong="G2590". ¹⁸ Voici|strong="G3778",
 dit-il, ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"
 ferai|strong="G4160": j'abattrai mes|strong="G3956" greniers,
 et|strong="G2532" j'en|strong="G2532" bâtirai|strong="G3618"
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173",
 et|strong="G2532" j'y|strong="G2532" amasserai|strong="G4863"
 toute|strong="G3956" ma|strong="G2532" récolte|strong="G1081"
 et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" mes|strong="G3956" biens. ¹⁹
 Puis|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" dirai|strong="G2046"
 à|strong="G1519" mon|strong="G1519" âme|strong="G5590":
 Mon|strong="G1519" âme|strong="G5590", tu|strong="G2532"
 as|strong="G2192" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" biens
 en|strong="G1519" réserve|strong="G2749" pour|strong="G1519"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" années|strong="G2094"; repose-toi,
 mange|strong="G2068", bois|strong="G4095" et|strong="G2532"
 te|strong="G2532" réjouis. ²⁰ Mais|strong="G1161"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Insensé,
 cette|strong="G3778" nuit|strong="G3571" même|strong="G1161",
 ton|strong="G3778" âme|strong="G5590" te|strong="G4771"
 sera|strong="G3778" redemandée; et|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"
 amassé|strong="G4863", pour|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"
 sera-t-il? ²¹ Il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" est|strong="G3588"
 ainsi|strong="G3779" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" amasse|strong="G4863" des|strong="G2532" biens
 pour|strong="G1519" lui-même|strong="G3739", et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" n'est|strong="G2316" point|strong="G3361"
 riche|strong="G4147" en|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²²
 Alors|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G1223" disciples|strong="G3101":
 C'est|strong="G1161" pourquoi|strong="G5101", je|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", ne|strong="G3361"
 soyez|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G3004" souci
 pour|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G5210" vie|strong="G5590",
 de|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101"
 vous|strong="G5210" mangerez|strong="G5315"; ni|strong="G3366"
 pour|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G5210" corps|strong="G4983",
 de|strong="G1223" quoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210"
 serez|strong="G1161" vêtus|strong="G1746". ²³ La|strong="G2532"

vie|strong="G5590" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G4119"
 que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" nourriture|strong="G5160",
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"
 plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 vêtement|strong="G1742". ²⁴ Considérez|strong="G2657"
 les|strong="G2532" corbeaux|strong="G2876"; ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" sèment|strong="G4687" ni|strong="G3777"
 ne|strong="G3756" moissonnent|strong="G2325", et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756"
 de|strong="G2532" cellier|strong="G5009" ni|strong="G3777"
 de|strong="G2532" grenier, et|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 les|strong="G2532" nourrit|strong="G5142"; combien|strong="G4214"
 ne|strong="G3756" valez-vous pas|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3123"
 que|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071"! ²⁵
 Et|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537"
 vous|strong="G5210" peut|strong="G1410", par|strong="G1537"
 ses|strong="G1909" inquiétudes|strong="G3309", ajouter|strong="G4369"
 une|strong="G1909" coudée|strong="G4083" à|strong="G1909"
 sa|strong="G1537" taille|strong="G2244"? ²⁶ Si|strong="G1487"
 donc|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G1487" ne|strong="G3761"
 pouvez|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3761" même|strong="G3761"
 les|strong="G3767" plus|strong="G3761" petites|strong="G1417"
 choses|strong="G3588", pourquoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G1487"
 inquiétez-vous du|strong="G4012" reste|strong="G3062"? ²⁷
 Considérez|strong="G2657" comment|strong="G4459"
 les|strong="G3956" lis|strong="G2918" croissent; ils|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G3761" travaillent|strong="G2872" ni|strong="G3777"
 ne|strong="G3761" filent|strong="G3514"; cependant|strong="G1161",
 je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 que|strong="G1161" Salomon|strong="G4672" même|strong="G3761",
 dans|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956" sa|strong="G1722"
 gloire|strong="G1391", n'a|strong="G3778" point|strong="G3761"
 été|strong="G1161" vêtu|strong="G4016" comme|strong="G5613" l'un
 d'eux|strong="G1520". ²⁸ Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" revêt ainsi|strong="G3779" une|strong="G2532"
 herbe|strong="G5528" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 aujourd'hui dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 champs|strong="G5561", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" demain
 sera|strong="G2532" jetée dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 four|strong="G2823", combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123"
 vous|strong="G5210" revêtira-t-il, gens|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" petite|strong="G3398" foi|strong="G3640"? ²⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 mettez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G2532"
 peine|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" mangerez|strong="G5315",

ou|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101"
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" boirez|strong="G4095",
 et|strong="G2532" n'ayez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361"
 l'esprit|strong="G2532" inquiet. ³⁰ Car|strong="G1063"
 ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G3956"
 nations|strong="G1484" du|strong="G3588" monde|strong="G2889"
 qui|strong="G3588" recherchent|strong="G1934" toutes|strong="G3956"
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"; et|strong="G1161"
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" sait|strong="G1492"
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1161"
 avez|strong="G5210" besoin|strong="G5535"; ³¹
 Cherchez|strong="G2212" plutôt|strong="G4133" le|strong="G2532"
 royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
 toutes|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"
 vous|strong="G5210" seront|strong="G3778" données|strong="G1325"
 par-dessus. ³² Ne|strong="G3361" crains|strong="G5399"
 point|strong="G3361", petit|strong="G3398" troupeau|strong="G4168";
 car|strong="G3754" il|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1325"
 plu|strong="G2106" à|strong="G1325" votre|strong="G5210"
 Père|strong="G3962" de|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210"
 donner|strong="G1325" le|strong="G3754" royaume. ³³
 Vendez|strong="G4453" ce|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" donnez|strong="G1325" en|strong="G1722"
 aumônes|strong="G1654"; faites-vous|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" bourses qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756"
 s'usent point|strong="G3756", un|strong="G1722" trésor|strong="G2344"
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772"
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" manque jamais|strong="G3756",
 d'où|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" voleurs|strong="G2812"
 n'approchent point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532"
 où|strong="G3699" la|strong="G1722" teigne|strong="G4597"
 ne|strong="G3756" gâte rien|strong="G3756". ³⁴ Car|strong="G1063"
 où|strong="G3699" est|strong="G3588" votre|strong="G2532"
 trésor|strong="G2344", là|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"
 sera|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588". ³⁵
 Que|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" reins|strong="G3751"
 soient|strong="G1096" ceints|strong="G4024", et|strong="G2532"
 vos|strong="G2532" lampes|strong="G3088" allumées|strong="G2545".
³⁶ Et|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"
 attendent|strong="G4327" que|strong="G2443" leur|strong="G1438"
 maître|strong="G2962" revienne|strong="G4219" des|strong="G2532"
 noces|strong="G1062"; afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064"
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" heurtera à|strong="G2532"

la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G4160", ils|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G1438" ouvrent aussitôt|strong="G2112". ³⁷
 Heureux|strong="G3107" ces|strong="G1565" serviteurs|strong="G1401"
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962"
 trouvera|strong="G2147" veillant|strong="G1127" quand|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" arrivera|strong="G2064"! Je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité,
 qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" ceindra|strong="G4024",
 qu'il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" fera|strong="G2532"
 mettre|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532" table|strong="G5315",
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064"
 les|strong="G2532" servir|strong="G1247". ³⁸ Que|strong="G2532"
 s'il|strong="G2532" arrive|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" seconde|strong="G1208" ou|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" troisième|strong="G5154"
 veille|strong="G5438", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" trouve|strong="G2147" dans|strong="G1722"
 cet|strong="G2532" état|strong="G4459", heureux|strong="G3107"
 ces|strong="G1722" serviteurs-là! ³⁹ Vous|strong="G3754"
 savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487"
 un|strong="G1161" père|strong="G3588" de|strong="G3756"
 famille|strong="G3624" était|strong="G3588" averti à|strong="G1161"
 quelle|strong="G4169" heure|strong="G5610" un|strong="G1161" larron
 doit|strong="G2812" venir|strong="G2064", il|strong="G1161"
 veillerait|strong="G1127" et|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"
 laisserait pas|strong="G3756" percer|strong="G1358" sa|strong="G3756"
 maison|strong="G3624". ⁴⁰ Vous|strong="G5210" donc|strong="G2532"
 aussi|strong="G2532", soyez|strong="G1096" prêts|strong="G2092",
 car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme|strong="G1746" viendra|strong="G2064"
 à|strong="G2532" l'heure que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
 ne|strong="G3756" penserez|strong="G1380" point|strong="G3756". ⁴¹
 Alors|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074" lui|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", est-ce|strong="G2228"
 pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" que|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G3778"
 parabole|strong="G3850", ou|strong="G2228" est-ce|strong="G2228"
 aussi|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956"? ⁴²
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 dit|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"
 donc|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" dispensateur
 fidèle|strong="G4103" et|strong="G2532" prudent|strong="G5429",
 que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G1722" maître|strong="G2962"
 a|strong="G1722" établi|strong="G2525" sur|strong="G1909"
 ses|strong="G2532" domestiques, pour|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G3739" donner|strong="G1325" au|strong="G1722"

temps|strong = "G2540" marqué la|strong = "G1722"
 mesure|strong = "G1722" ordinaire de|strong = "G2532" blé? ⁴³
 Heureux|strong = "G3107" ce|strong = "G3739" serviteur|strong = "G1401"
 que|strong = "G3739" son|strong = "G3739" maître|strong = "G2962"
 trouvera|strong = "G2147" faisant|strong = "G4160" ainsi|strong = "G3779",
 quand|strong = "G3752" il|strong = "G3739" arrivera|strong = "G2064"! ⁴⁴
 Je|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004"
 en|strong = "G3004" vérité, qu'il|strong = "G3004" l'établira
 sur|strong = "G1909" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"
 qu'il|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G1909". ⁴⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 si|strong = "G1437" ce|strong = "G1565" serviteur|strong = "G1401"
 dit|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"
 cœur|strong = "G2588": Mon|strong = "G1161" maître|strong = "G2962"
 tarde|strong = "G5549" à|strong = "G1722" venir|strong = "G2064";
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mette
 à|strong = "G1722" battre|strong = "G5180" les|strong = "G2532"
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 servantes|strong = "G3814", à|strong = "G1722" manger|strong = "G2068",
 à|strong = "G1722" boire|strong = "G4095", et|strong = "G2532"
 à|strong = "G1722" s'enivrer; ⁴⁶ Le|strong = "G1722"
 maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"
 serviteur|strong = "G1401" viendra|strong = "G2240" au|strong = "G1722"
 jour|strong = "G2250" qu'il|strong = "G2532" n'attend pas|strong = "G3756",
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" l'heure qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" sait|strong = "G1492" pas|strong = "G3756",
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" séparera,
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" donnera|strong = "G5087"
 sa|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G3313" avec|strong = "G3326"
 les|strong = "G2532" infidèles. ⁴⁷ Le|strong = "G2532"
 serviteur|strong = "G1401" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G4314"
 connu|strong = "G1097" la|strong = "G2532" volonté|strong = "G2307"
 de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2228" maître|strong = "G2962",
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532"
 s'est|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3361" tenu prêt|strong = "G2092"
 et|strong = "G2532" n'a|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361"
 fait|strong = "G4160" cette|strong = "G1565" volonté|strong = "G2307",
 sera|strong = "G2532" battu|strong = "G1194" de|strong = "G2532"
 plusieurs|strong = "G4183" coups|strong = "G4183". ⁴⁸
 Mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"
 ne|strong = "G2532" l'a|strong = "G3962" point|strong = "G3361"
 connue|strong = "G1097", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"
 a|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G4160" des|strong = "G2532"
 choses|strong = "G3956" dignes|strong = "G1381" de|strong = "G2532"
 châtement|strong = "G4127", sera|strong = "G2532" battu|strong = "G1194"
 de|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3641" de|strong = "G2532"
 coups|strong = "G4127". Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"

sera|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" redemandé
à|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3956" il|strong = "G2532"
aura|strong = "G3739" été|strong = "G1161" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"
donné|strong = "G1325"; et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" exigera
plus|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3739"
à|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" on|strong = "G2532"
aura|strong = "G3739" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" confié|strong = "G3908".
⁴⁹ Je|strong = "G2532" suis|strong = "G2064" venu|strong = "G2064"
mettre|strong = "G5087" le|strong = "G2532" feu|strong = "G4442"
sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093";
et|strong = "G2532" qu'ai-je à|strong = "G2532" désirer|strong = "G2309"
s'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" déjà|strong = "G2235"
allumé|strong = "G2545"! ⁵⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161" je|strong = "G2532"
dois|strong = "G1163" être|strong = "G2532" baptisé d'un|strong = "G2192"
baptême; et|strong = "G2532" combien|strong = "G4459" ne|strong = "G2532"
suis-je|strong = "G5101" pas|strong = "G2192" pressé|strong = "G4912"
jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
s'accomplisse! ⁵¹ Pensez-vous que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G3754"
sois|strong = "G1096" venu|strong = "G3854" apporter|strong = "G1325"
la|strong = "G1722" paix|strong = "G1515" sur|strong = "G1722"
la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093"? ⁵² Non|strong = "G2532",
vous|strong = "G2532" dis-je; mais|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"
division|strong = "G1267"; car|strong = "G1063" désormais,
dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624",
ils|strong = "G2532" seront|strong = "G2192" cinq|strong = "G4002",
divisés|strong = "G1266" trois|strong = "G5140" contre|strong = "G1909"
deux|strong = "G1417", et|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"
contre|strong = "G1909" trois|strong = "G5140". ⁵³ Le|strong = "G2532"
père|strong = "G3962" sera|strong = "G2532" divisé|strong = "G1266" d'avec
le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207", et|strong = "G2532"
le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207" d'avec le|strong = "G2532"
père|strong = "G3962"; la|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384" d'avec
la|strong = "G2532" fille|strong = "G2364", et|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" fille|strong = "G2364" d'avec la|strong = "G2532"
mère|strong = "G3384"; la|strong = "G2532" belle-mère d'avec
la|strong = "G2532" belle-fille, et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
belle-fille d'avec la|strong = "G2532" belle-mère. ⁵⁴ Il|strong = "G2532"
disait|strong = "G3004" encore|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1909"
peuple|strong = "G3793": Quand|strong = "G3752" vous|strong = "G2532"
voyez|strong = "G3708" une|strong = "G2532" nuée|strong = "G3507"
qui|strong = "G3588" se|strong = "G2532" lève du|strong = "G2532"
côté|strong = "G1161" d'occident, vous|strong = "G2532"
dites|strong = "G3004" aussitôt|strong = "G2112": Il|strong = "G2532"
va|strong = "G2064" pleuvoir; et|strong = "G2532" cela|strong = "G2532"
arrive|strong = "G1096" ainsi|strong = "G3779". ⁵⁵ Et|strong = "G2532"
quand|strong = "G3752" le|strong = "G2532" vent|strong = "G4154"

du|strong = "G2532" midi|strong = "G3558" souffle|strong = "G4154",
 vous|strong = "G2532" dites|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532"
 fera|strong = "G2532" chaud|strong = "G2742", et|strong = "G2532"
 cela|strong = "G2532" arrive|strong = "G1096". ⁵⁶
 Hypocrites|strong = "G5273"! vous|strong = "G2532" savez|strong = "G1492"
 discerner|strong = "G1381" l'aspect de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 terre|strong = "G1093" et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532"
 ciel|strong = "G3772"; comment|strong = "G4459" donc|strong = "G1161"
 ne|strong = "G3756" discernez-vous pas|strong = "G3756"
 ce|strong = "G3778" temps-ci? ⁵⁷ Et|strong = "G2532"
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" ne|strong = "G3756" discernez-vous
 pas|strong = "G3756" aussi|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G2532"
 vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412" ce|strong = "G5101" qui|strong = "G3588"
 est|strong = "G3588" juste|strong = "G1342"? ⁵⁸ Or|strong = "G1063",
 quand|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" vas|strong = "G5217"
 devant|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722" magistrat
 avec|strong = "G3326" ta|strong = "G2532" partie|strong = "G3313" adverse,
 tâche|strong = "G1325" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598"
 de|strong = "G2532" sortir|strong = "G1831" d'affaire avec|strong = "G3326"
 elle|strong = "G2532", de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G3379"
 qu'elle|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4314"
 traîne|strong = "G2694" devant|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722"
 juge|strong = "G2923", que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"
 juge|strong = "G2923" ne|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4314"
 livre|strong = "G3860" au|strong = "G1722" sergent, et|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" sergent ne|strong = "G2532"
 te|strong = "G4314" mette en|strong = "G1722" prison|strong = "G5438". ⁵⁹
 Je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" dis|strong = "G3004"
 que|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G3756"
 sortiras|strong = "G1831" point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532"
 là|strong = "G2532", que|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" n'aies payé
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" dernière|strong = "G2078"
 obole.

13En|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" temps-là,
 quelques|strong = "G5100" personnes|strong = "G5100" qui|strong = "G3588"
 se|strong = "G1161" trouvaient|strong = "G2147" là|strong = "G1722",
 racontèrent à|strong = "G1722" Jésus|strong = "G1161" ce|strong = "G3739"
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" arrivé|strong = "G1096"
 à|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G1722" Galiléens|strong = "G1057",
 dont|strong = "G3739" Pilate|strong = "G4091" avait|strong = "G3739"
 mêlé|strong = "G3396" le|strong = "G1722" sang avec|strong = "G3326"
 celui|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G1722"
 sacrifices|strong = "G2378". ² Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532",
 répondant, leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Pensez-vous

que|strong="G3754" ces|strong="G3956" Galiléens|strong="G1057"
 fussent|strong="G1096" plus|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3844"
 pêcheurs que|strong="G3754" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 autres|strong="G3778" Galiléens|strong="G1057", parce|strong="G2532"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" souffert|strong="G3958"
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"? ³ Non|strong="G3361",
 vous|strong="G5210" dis-je; mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210"
 repentez|strong="G3340", vous|strong="G5210" pérez
 tous|strong="G3956" de|strong="G3361" même|strong="G3668". ⁴
 Ou|strong="G2228" pensez-vous que|strong="G3754" ces|strong="G1565"
 dix-huit sur|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"
 tour|strong="G4444" de|strong="G2532" Siloé|strong="G4611"
 est|strong="G3588" tombée|strong="G4098", et|strong="G2532"
 qu'elle|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722" tués, fussent|strong="G1096"
 plus|strong="G2532" coupables|strong="G3781" que|strong="G3754"
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" habitants|strong="G2730"
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"? ⁵ Non|strong="G3361",
 vous|strong="G5210" dis-je; mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210"
 repentez|strong="G3340", vous|strong="G5210" pérez
 tous|strong="G3956" de|strong="G3361" même|strong="G5615". ⁶
 Il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532"
 cette|strong="G3778" similitude: Un|strong="G5100"
 homme|strong="G3778" avait|strong="G2192" un|strong="G5100"
 figuier|strong="G4808" planté|strong="G5452" dans|strong="G1722"
 sa|strong="G2532" vigne, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1161" vint|strong="G2064" chercher|strong="G2212"
 du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590", et|strong="G2532"
 n'en|strong="G1161" trouva|strong="G2147" point|strong="G3756". ⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 au|strong="G1722" vigneron|strong="G1161": Voici|strong="G2400",
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722"
 déjà|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140" ans|strong="G2094"
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G2064"
 chercher|strong="G2212" du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590"
 à|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" figuier|strong="G4808",
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G1161"
 trouve|strong="G2147" point|strong="G3756": coupe-le,
 pourquoi|strong="G2444" occupe-t-il la|strong="G1722"
 terre|strong="G1093" inutilement|strong="G2673"? ⁸
 Le|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1438"
 répondit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", laisse-le
 encore|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" année|strong="G2094",
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G2532" l'aie déchaussé, et|strong="G2532"

que|strong="G2532" j'y|strong="G2532" aie|strong="G2424"
 mis|strong="G2476" du|strong="G2532" fumier|strong="G2874". ⁹
 Peut-être|strong="G3303" portera-t-il du|strong="G4160"
 fruit|strong="G2590", sinon|strong="G3780", tu|strong="G1487"
 le|strong="G1519" couperas|strong="G1581" ci-après. ¹⁰
 Comme|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161"
 enseignait|strong="G1321" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"
 synagogue|strong="G4864" un|strong="G1520" jour|strong="G1722"
 de|strong="G1722" sabbat|strong="G4521", ¹¹ Il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2192" là|strong="G2532"
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" possédée|strong="G2192"
 d'un|strong="G2192" esprit|strong="G4151" qui|strong="G3588"
 la|strong="G2532" rendait|strong="G3588" malade|strong="G2192"
 depuis|strong="G2192" dix-huit ans|strong="G2094", et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G2192" courbée|strong="G4794",
 en|strong="G1519" sorte|strong="G1519" qu'elle|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" pouvait|strong="G1410" point|strong="G3361"
 du|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" redresser.
¹² Jésus|strong="G2424", la|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708",
 l'appela et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":
 Femme|strong="G1135", tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" délivrée
 de|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" maladie|strong="G3754". ¹³
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 imposa|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495";
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" l'instant elle|strong="G2532"
 fut|strong="G2532" redressée, et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"
 donna|strong="G4160" gloire|strong="G1392" à|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"
 chef|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 synagogue|strong="G4864", indigné de|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 avait|strong="G2424" fait|strong="G2038" une|strong="G2532"
 guérison|strong="G2323" un|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"
 de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521", prit|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G3793":
 Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722"
 six|strong="G1803" jours|strong="G2250" pour|strong="G1161"
 travailler|strong="G2038"; venez|strong="G2064" donc|strong="G3767"
 ces|strong="G1161" jours-là pour|strong="G1161" être|strong="G2532"
 guéris|strong="G2323", et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3361"
 pas|strong="G3361" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250"
 du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521". ¹⁵ Mais|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532"
 répondit|strong="G3004": Hypocrite|strong="G5273",
 chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"

ne|strong="G3756" détache-t-il pas|strong="G3756" son|strong="G2228"
 bœuf|strong="G1016" ou|strong="G2228" son|strong="G2228"
 âne|strong="G3688" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 crèche|strong="G5336", le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532"
 du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521", et|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" mène-t-il pas|strong="G3756"
 à|strong="G2532" l'abreuvoir? ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 fallait-il point|strong="G3756", en|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 jour|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521",
 détacher de|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778"
 chaîne|strong="G1199" cette|strong="G3778" fille|strong="G2364"
 d'Abraham, que|strong="G3739" Satan|strong="G4567"
 tenait|strong="G4567" liée|strong="G1210" depuis|strong="G2532"
 dix-huit ans|strong="G2094"? ¹⁷ Comme|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G3004" ainsi|strong="G2532",
 tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G2532" adversaires
 étaient|strong="G3588" confus|strong="G2617", et|strong="G2532"
 tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793"
 se|strong="G2532" réjouissait|strong="G5463" de|strong="G2532"
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956"
 glorieuses|strong="G1741" qu'il|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096".
¹⁸ Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 A|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"
 semblable|strong="G3664" le|strong="G2532" royaume
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G5101" le|strong="G2532"
 comparerai-je? ¹⁹ Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" graine
 de|strong="G2532" moutarde, qu'un|strong="G2532"
 homme|strong="G3739" prend|strong="G2983" et|strong="G2532"
 met|strong="G2007" dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1438"
 jardin|strong="G2779"; et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"
 croît|strong="G1380" et|strong="G2532" devient|strong="G1096"
 un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G4183" arbre|strong="G1186",
 de|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G1519" que|strong="G3739"
 les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071" du|strong="G2532"
 ciel|strong="G3772" habitent|strong="G2681" dans|strong="G1722"
 ses|strong="G2532" branches|strong="G2798". ²⁰ Il|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G2532": A|strong="G2532"
 quoi|strong="G5101" comparerai-je le|strong="G2532" royaume
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"? ²¹ Il|strong="G3739"
 est|strong="G1519" semblable|strong="G3664" au|strong="G1519"
 levain|strong="G2219" qu'une|strong="G3754" femme|strong="G1135"
 prend|strong="G2983", et|strong="G2983" qu'elle|strong="G2532"
 met|strong="G2007" dans|strong="G1519" trois|strong="G5140"
 mesures|strong="G4568" de|strong="G1519" farine,

jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739"
 la|strong="G1519" pâte soit|strong="G3739" toute|strong="G3650"
 levée|strong="G2220". ²² Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"
 allait|strong="G3195" par|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532"
 villes|strong="G4172" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2596"
 les|strong="G2532" bourgs, enseignant|strong="G1321"
 et|strong="G2532" tenant|strong="G2476" le|strong="G2532"
 chemin|strong="G4198" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2414".
²³ Et|strong="G1161" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", n'y|strong="G1161"
 a-t-il|strong="G2316" que|strong="G1161" peu|strong="G3641"
 de|strong="G4314" gens|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 soient|strong="G1096" sauvés|strong="G4982"? ²⁴ Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Efforcez-vous d'entrer par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"
 porte|strong="G2374" étroite|strong="G4728"; car|strong="G3754"
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 que|strong="G3754" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 chercheront|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"
 entrer|strong="G1525", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" pourront|strong="G2480". ²⁵
 Quand|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3588"
 de|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" sera|strong="G2532"
 entré|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 aura|strong="G3739" fermé|strong="G2476" la|strong="G2532"
 porte|strong="G2374", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739",
 vous|strong="G5210" étant|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1854",
 vous|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" mettez à|strong="G2532"
 heurter et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", Seigneur|strong="G2962", ouvre-nous;
 il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" répondra|strong="G2046":
 Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492"
 d'où|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210". ²⁶
 Alors|strong="G5119" vous|strong="G2532" direz|strong="G5101":
 Nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" mangé|strong="G2068"
 et|strong="G2532" bu|strong="G4095" en|strong="G1722"
 ta|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1799", et|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" enseigné|strong="G1321"
 dans|strong="G1722" nos|strong="G2532" places|strong="G4113"
 publiques. ²⁷ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 répondra|strong="G2046": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"
 ne|strong="G3756" sais|strong="G1492" d'où|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210"; retirez-vous
 de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", vous|strong="G5210"
 tous|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G2532" faites|strong="G3956" métier

de|strong="G2532" l'iniquité. ²⁸ Là|strong="G1722" seront|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030" de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599", quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210" verrez|strong="G1492" Abraham|strong="G1161", Isaac|strong="G2464", et|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384" et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G1161" jetés|strong="G1544" dehors|strong="G1854". ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" viendra|strong="G2240" d'orient et|strong="G2532" d'occident, du|strong="G2532" septentrion et|strong="G2532" du|strong="G2532" midi|strong="G3558", qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G2192" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G5315" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" est|strong="G1510" des|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G2078" qui|strong="G3739" seront|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413", et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413" qui|strong="G3739" seront|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G2078". ³¹ Ce|strong="G3754" même|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G1722", quelques|strong="G5100" pharisiens|strong="G5330" vinrent|strong="G4334" lui|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004": Retire-toi d'ici, et|strong="G2532" t'en|strong="G1410" va|strong="G4198"; car|strong="G3754" Hérode|strong="G2264" veut|strong="G2309" te|strong="G4771" faire|strong="G1722" mourir|strong="G2249". ³² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Allez|strong="G4198" et|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" renard: Voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2532" chasse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532" démons|strong="G1140" et|strong="G2532" j'achève de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" guérisons|strong="G2392", aujourd'hui et|strong="G2532" demain, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G4594" je|strong="G2532" finis. ³³ Cependant|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" faut|strong="G1163" marcher aujourd'hui, demain et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G4594" suivant|strong="G2192", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'arrive point|strong="G3756" qu'un|strong="G3756" prophète|strong="G4396" meure hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". ³⁴ Jérusalem|strong="G2419", Jérusalem|strong="G2419", qui|strong="G3588" tues les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396",

et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" lapides|strong="G3036"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4314"
 sont|strong="G3588" envoyés, combien de|strong="G2532"
 fois|strong="G4212" j'ai|strong="G3739" voulu|strong="G2309"
 rassembler|strong="G1996" tes|strong="G3844" enfants|strong="G5043",
 comme|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" poule|strong="G3733"
 rassemble|strong="G1996" sa|strong="G2532" couvée|strong="G3555"
 sous|strong="G5259" ses|strong="G2532" ailes|strong="G4420",
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez
 pas|strong="G3756" voulu|strong="G2309"! ³⁵ Voici|strong="G2400",
 votre|strong="G5210" habitation va|strong="G2064"
 vous|strong="G5210" rester|strong="G1410" déserte, et|strong="G1161"
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303", que|strong="G3754"
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"
 verrez|strong="G1492" plus|strong="G3756" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" disiez:
 Béni|strong="G2127" soit|strong="G3756" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1722"
 nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G3686" Seigneur|strong="G2962".

14Un|strong="G5100" jour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"
 sabbat|strong="G4521", Jésus|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096"
 entré|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 maison|strong="G3624" d'un|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532"
 principaux|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"
 pour|strong="G1519" y|strong="G1722" manger|strong="G5315",
 et|strong="G2532" ceux-ci|strong="G1161" l'observaient. ²
 Or|strong="G2532", un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100"
 hydrogique|strong="G5203" était|strong="G2532"
 devant|strong="G1715" lui|strong="G2532". ³ Et|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", prenant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G2532"
 parole|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532" docteurs
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3544"
 et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330":
 Est-il|strong="G1063" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532"
 guérir|strong="G2323" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521"? ⁴ Et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" demeurèrent dans|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 silence|strong="G2270". Alors|strong="G2532", prenant|strong="G1949"
 le|strong="G2532" malade|strong="G2192", il|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2390" et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" renvoya. ⁵ Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588"
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210", si|strong="G2532"

son|strong="G1438" âne ou|strong="G2228" son|strong="G1438"
 bœuf|strong="G1016" tombe|strong="G4098" dans|strong="G1722"
 un|strong="G1722" puits|strong="G5421", ne|strong="G3756"
 l'en|strong="G2532" retire aussitôt|strong="G2112" le|strong="G1722"
 jour|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521" ⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 parent|strong="G2480" lui|strong="G4314" répondre|strong="G4314"
 sur|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532". ⁷ Il|strong="G1161" proposa
 aussi|strong="G1161" aux|strong="G3004" conviés|strong="G2564"
 une|strong="G1161" parabole|strong="G3850", remarquant
 comment|strong="G4459" ils|strong="G1161"
 choisissaient|strong="G1586" les|strong="G1161"
 premières|strong="G4413" places|strong="G4411"; et|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": ⁸
 Quand|strong="G3752" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" t'invitera
 à|strong="G1519" des|strong="G1519" noces|strong="G1062",
 ne|strong="G3361" te|strong="G4771" mets|strong="G2625"
 pas|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"
 première|strong="G4413" place|strong="G4411", de|strong="G1519"
 peur|strong="G3379" qu'il|strong="G5100" ne|strong="G3361"
 se|strong="G3588" trouve|strong="G1510" parmi|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G1519" conviés|strong="G2564" une|strong="G1519"
 personne|strong="G5100" plus|strong="G4771"
 considérable|strong="G1784" que|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771"; ⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532"
 invités|strong="G2564", toi|strong="G4771" et|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G3778", ne|strong="G2532" vienne|strong="G2064"
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"
 dise|strong="G3004": Cède|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532"
 place|strong="G5117" à|strong="G2532" celui-ci; et|strong="G2532"
 qu'alors tu|strong="G4771" n'aies la|strong="G2532"
 honte|strong="G4314" d'être|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G1325"
 à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" dernière|strong="G2078"
 place|strong="G5117". ¹⁰ Mais|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752"
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" invité|strong="G2564",
 va|strong="G4198" te|strong="G4771" mettre|strong="G4198"
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" dernière|strong="G2078"
 place|strong="G5117", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"
 quand|strong="G3752" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" t'a
 invité|strong="G2564" viendra|strong="G2064", il|strong="G5119"
 te|strong="G4771" dise|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1519"
 ami|strong="G5384", monte|strong="G4320" plus|strong="G4198" haut.
 Alors|strong="G5119" cela|strong="G3956" te|strong="G4771"
 fera|strong="G4160" honneur|strong="G1391" devant|strong="G1799"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1519"

à|strong="G1519" table|strong="G4873" avec|strong="G4873" toi|strong="G4771". ¹¹ Car|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956" s'élève sera|strong="G2532" abaissé|strong="G5013", et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3956" s'abaisse sera|strong="G2532" élevé|strong="G5312". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'avait|strong="G2424" invité|strong="G2564": Quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G4771" fais|strong="G4160" un|strong="G2532" dîner ou|strong="G2228" un|strong="G2532" super|strong="G1173", n'invite pas|strong="G3361" tes|strong="G4160" amis|strong="G5384", ni|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160" frères|strong="G3101", ni|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160" parents|strong="G4773", ni|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160" voisins|strong="G1069" riches|strong="G4145", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" t'invitent à|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" tour|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" rende|strong="G1096" la|strong="G2532" pareille|strong="G3779". ¹³ Mais|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G3752" feras|strong="G4160" un|strong="G4160" festin|strong="G1403", convie les|strong="G4160" pauvres|strong="G4434", les|strong="G4160" impotents, les|strong="G4160" boiteux|strong="G5560" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G4160" aveugles|strong="G5185"; ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" heureux|strong="G3107" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" peuvent|strong="G2192" pas|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722" rendre|strong="G1831"; car|strong="G1063" tu|strong="G4771" en|strong="G1722" recevras la|strong="G1722" récompense à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" résurrection|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342".

¹⁵ Un|strong="G5100" de|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873", ayant|strong="G1161" entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Heureux|strong="G3107" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" mangera|strong="G2068" du|strong="G1722" pain dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"!

¹⁶ Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" fit|strong="G4160" un|strong="G5100" grand|strong="G3173" super|strong="G1173", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" convia beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183"; ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" envoya son|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401", à|strong="G2532" l'heure du|strong="G2532" souper|strong="G1173", dire|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532"

conviés|strong="G2564": Venez|strong="G2064", car|strong="G3754"
 tout|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" prêt|strong="G2092". ¹⁸
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 mirent|strong="G4873" tous|strong="G3956", de|strong="G2532" concert,
 à|strong="G2192" s'excuser. Le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" acheté
 une|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" faut
 nécessairement|strong="G1537" partir|strong="G4198"
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708";
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" prie|strong="G2065"
 de|strong="G2532" m'excuser. ¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 autre|strong="G2087" dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" acheté
 cinq|strong="G4002" couples de|strong="G2532" bœufs|strong="G1016",
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" m'en|strong="G1473"
 vais|strong="G4198" les|strong="G2532" éprouver|strong="G1381";
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" prie|strong="G2065"
 de|strong="G2532" m'excuser. ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 autre|strong="G2087" dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532"
 épousé|strong="G1060" une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135",
 ainsi|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"
 puis|strong="G2532" aller|strong="G2064". ²¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401" étant|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" retour|strong="G3854", rapporta cela|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" maître|strong="G2962".
 Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3588"
 de|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" en|strong="G1519"
 colère|strong="G3710" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519"
 son|strong="G1519" serviteur|strong="G1401": Va-t'en
 promptement|strong="G5030" sur|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"
 places|strong="G4113" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G2532" rues|strong="G4113" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532"
 amène|strong="G1521" ici|strong="G5602" les|strong="G2532"
 pauvres|strong="G4434", les|strong="G2532" impotents,
 les|strong="G2532" boiteux|strong="G5560" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" aveugles|strong="G5185". ²²
 Ensuite|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401"
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", on|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1096" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588"
 commandé|strong="G2004", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" encore|strong="G2089"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" place|strong="G5117". ²³
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962"
 dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1519" serviteur|strong="G1401":

Va|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532"
 chemins|strong="G3598" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 long|strong="G1909" des|strong="G2532" haies|strong="G5418",
 et|strong="G2532" contrains d'entrer ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1519" sont|strong="G3588",
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" ma|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3624" soit|strong="G2532" remplie|strong="G1072".
²⁴ Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" qu'aucun de|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G3762"
 conviés|strong="G2564" ne|strong="G3762" goûtera|strong="G1089"
 de|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1519" souper|strong="G1173". ²⁵
 Comme|strong="G1161" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"
 multitude|strong="G3793" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183"
 allaient|strong="G4198" avec|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314",
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" tourna|strong="G4762"
 vers|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G1438" et|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": ²⁶ Si|strong="G1487"
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"
 moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 hait|strong="G3404" pas|strong="G3756" son|strong="G1438"
 père|strong="G3962", sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384",
 sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", ses|strong="G2532"
 enfants|strong="G5043", ses|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101",
 ses|strong="G2532" sœurs, plus|strong="G2089" encore|strong="G2089"
 sa|strong="G2532" propre|strong="G1438" vie|strong="G5590",
 il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410"
 être|strong="G1410" mon|strong="G1161" disciple|strong="G3101". ²⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3748" ne|strong="G3756"
 porte|strong="G4160" pas|strong="G3756" sa|strong="G2532"
 croix|strong="G4716", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 me|strong="G1473" suit|strong="G2064" pas|strong="G3756",
 ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1410"
 mon|strong="G2532" disciple|strong="G3101". ²⁸ Car|strong="G1063"
 qui|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210",
 voulant|strong="G2309" bâtir|strong="G3618" une|strong="G1519"
 tour|strong="G4444", ne|strong="G5210" s'assied
 premièrement|strong="G4412", et|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G5210"
 calcule|strong="G5585" la|strong="G1519" dépense|strong="G1160",
 pour|strong="G1519" voir|strong="G2064" s'il|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G1519" de|strong="G1537" quoi|strong="G5101" l'achever?
²⁹ De|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379", qu'après
 qu'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532"
 posé|strong="G5087" les|strong="G2532" fondements|strong="G2310",
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'aura|strong="G1325"
 pu|strong="G2480" achever|strong="G1615", tous|strong="G3956"

ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"
verront|strong="G2334" ne|strong="G2532" viennent|strong="G2064"
à|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" moquer de|strong="G2532"
lui|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
disent|strong="G3004": ³⁰ Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"
a|strong="G2532" commencé|strong="G4412" de|strong="G2532"
bâtir|strong="G3618", et|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G2532"
pu|strong="G2480" achever|strong="G1615". ³¹ Ou|strong="G2228",
quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"
roi|strong="G3778", qui|strong="G3588" marchant|strong="G4198"
pour|strong="G1519" livrer bataille à|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1722"
autre|strong="G2087" roi|strong="G3778", ne|strong="G3588" s'asseye
premièrement|strong="G4412" et|strong="G2228" ne|strong="G3588"
consulte s'il|strong="G2228" pourra|strong="G1410",
avec|strong="G3326" dix|strong="G1176" mille|strong="G5505"
hommes|strong="G3778", aller|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
la|strong="G1722" rencontre|strong="G5221" de|strong="G1722"
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064"
contre|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G1519" avec|strong="G3326"
vingt|strong="G1501" mille|strong="G5505"? ³² Autrement,
pendant|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" celui-ci est|strong="G3588"
encore|strong="G2089" loin|strong="G3361", il|strong="G1161"
lui|strong="G4314" envoie une|strong="G1161"
ambassade|strong="G4242", pour|strong="G1161"
demander|strong="G2065" la|strong="G1161" paix|strong="G1515". ³³
Ainsi|strong="G3779" quiconque|strong="G3956" parmi|strong="G1537"
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" renonce pas|strong="G3756"
à|strong="G1537" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739"
qu'il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1537", ne|strong="G3756"
peut|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1410" mon|strong="G1519"
disciple|strong="G3101". ³⁴ Le|strong="G1722" sel est|strong="G3588"
une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570" chose|strong="G5100";
mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" le|strong="G1722" sel perd
sa|strong="G2532" saveur|strong="G3471", avec|strong="G1722"
quoi|strong="G5101" l'assaisonnera-t-on? ³⁵ Il|strong="G2192"
n'est|strong="G1063" bon|strong="G2111", ni|strong="G3777"
pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" terre|strong="G1093",
ni|strong="G3777" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"
fumier|strong="G2874"; on|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1519" jette
dehors|strong="G1854". Que|strong="G1519" celui|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2192"
oreilles|strong="G3775" pour|strong="G1519" entendre|strong="G1096",
entende.

15Tous|strong="G3956" TOUS|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"

péagers et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise vie|strong="G2198" s'approchaient
 de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161"
 l'entendre. ² Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" en|strong="G2532" murmuraient|strong="G1234"
 et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Cet|strong="G3778"
 homme|strong="G3778" reçoit les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G3778"
 de|strong="G2532" mauvaise vie|strong="G2198" et|strong="G2532"
 mange|strong="G4906" avec|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G3778". ³
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G3778" parabole|strong="G3850": ⁴
 Quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" l'homme|strong="G1746"
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588",
 ayant|strong="G2192" cent|strong="G1540" brebis|strong="G4263",
 s'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" perd une|strong="G2532",
 ne|strong="G3756" laisse|strong="G2641" les|strong="G2532"
 quatre-vingt-dix-neuf au|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048",
 et|strong="G2532" n'aille après|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" perdue, jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G5101" qu'il|strong="G2532" l'ait trouvée|strong="G2147"; ⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588", l'ayant|strong="G2532"
 trouvée|strong="G2147", ne|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mette
 sur|strong="G1909" ses|strong="G2532" épaules|strong="G5606"
 avec|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5463"; ⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 étant|strong="G2532" arrivé|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624", n'appelle ses|strong="G2532"
 amis|strong="G5384" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 voisins|strong="G1069", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G1519" dise|strong="G3004":
 Réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532"
 moi|strong="G1473", car|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3754"
 trouvé|strong="G2147" ma|strong="G2532" brebis|strong="G4263"
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" perdue? ⁷ Je|strong="G3754"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G3004"
 y|strong="G1722" aura|strong="G2192" de|strong="G1722"
 même|strong="G3779" plus|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1722"
 joie|strong="G5479" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 ciel|strong="G3772" pour|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1520"
 seul|strong="G1520" pécheur qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G3588"
 repent|strong="G3340", que|strong="G3754" pour|strong="G1909"
 quatre-vingt-dix-neuf justes|strong="G1342" qui|strong="G3588"
 n'ont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" besoin|strong="G5532"
 de|strong="G1722" repentance|strong="G3341". ⁸ Ou|strong="G2228",
 quelle|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"
 femme|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2192"

dix|strong="G1176" drachmes|strong="G1406", si|strong="G1437"
elle|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" perd une|strong="G2532",
n'allume une|strong="G2532" chandelle, ne|strong="G2532"
balaie|strong="G4563" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614"
et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
cherche|strong="G2212" avec|strong="G2532" soin|strong="G1960",
jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" qu'elle|strong="G2532" l'ait
trouvée|strong="G2147"; ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588",
l'ayant|strong="G2532" trouvée|strong="G2147", n'appelle
ses|strong="G2532" amies|strong="G5384" et|strong="G2532"
ses|strong="G2532" voisines|strong="G1069", et|strong="G2532"
ne|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" dise|strong="G3004":
Réjouissez-vous|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G2532"
moi|strong="G1473", car|strong="G3754" j'ai|strong="G3739"
trouvé|strong="G2147" la|strong="G2532" drachme|strong="G1406"
que|strong="G3754" j'avais|strong="G3739" perdue? ¹⁰
Je|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
qu'il|strong="G3004" y|strong="G1909" a|strong="G1909"
de|strong="G1909" même|strong="G3779" de|strong="G1909"
la|strong="G1909" joie|strong="G5479", devant|strong="G1799"
les|strong="G1909" anges de|strong="G1909" Dieu|strong="G2316",
pour|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1520" seul|strong="G1520" pécheur
qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2316" repent|strong="G3340". ¹¹
Il|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G1161":
Un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" avait|strong="G2192"
deux|strong="G1417" fils|strong="G5207". ¹² Et|strong="G2532"
le|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" jeune|strong="G3501"
dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962":
Mon|strong="G1161" père|strong="G3962", donne-moi la|strong="G2532"
part|strong="G3313" de|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532"
qui|strong="G3588" doit|strong="G1163" m'échoir. Et|strong="G2532"
le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" leur|strong="G2532"
partagea|strong="G1244" son|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532". ¹³
Et|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532"
jours|strong="G2250" après|strong="G3326", ce|strong="G3956"
plus|strong="G3756" jeune|strong="G3501" fils|strong="G5207"
ayant|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" amassé|strong="G4863",
partit|strong="G1831" pour|strong="G1519" un|strong="G2532"
pays|strong="G5561" éloigné|strong="G3117", et|strong="G2532"
y|strong="G1563" dissipa|strong="G1287" son|strong="G1519"
bien|strong="G4183" en|strong="G1519" vivant|strong="G2198"
dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" débauche. ¹⁴
Après|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096"
tout|strong="G3956" dépensé|strong="G1159", il|strong="G2532"
survint|strong="G1096" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G2478"
famine|strong="G3042" dans|strong="G2596" ce|strong="G1565"

pays|strong = "G5561"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commença à|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G1096" dans|strong = "G2596" l'indigence.

¹⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" allé|strong = "G4198", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G1911" au|strong = "G1519" service|strong = "G2853" d'un|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G2532" habitants|strong = "G4177" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1565" pays|strong = "G5561", qui|strong = "G3588" l'envoya dans|strong = "G1519" ses|strong = "G2532" terres|strong = "G5561" paître|strong = "G1006" les|strong = "G2532" pourceaux|strong = "G5519". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" eût|strong = "G1096" bien|strong = "G2532" voulu|strong = "G1937" se|strong = "G2532" rassasier|strong = "G1072" des|strong = "G2532" carouges|strong = "G2769" que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532" pourceaux|strong = "G5519" mangeaient|strong = "G2068"; mais|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G2532" donnait|strong = "G1325". ¹⁷ Étant|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G1161" rentré|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1519" lui-même|strong = "G3739", il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G5346": Combien|strong = "G4214" de|strong = "G1519" serviteurs|strong = "G1401" aux|strong = "G1519" gages de|strong = "G1519" mon|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962" ont|strong = "G3962" du|strong = "G1519" pain en|strong = "G1519" abondance|strong = "G4052", et|strong = "G1161" moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" meurs de|strong = "G1519" faim|strong = "G3042"! ¹⁸ Je|strong = "G1473" me|strong = "G1473" lèverai et|strong = "G2532" m'en|strong = "G1473" irai|strong = "G4198" vers|strong = "G4314" mon|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" lui|strong = "G4314" dirai|strong = "G2046": Mon|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962", j'ai|strong = "G2532" péché|strong = "G4160" contre|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772" et|strong = "G2532" contre|strong = "G1519" toi|strong = "G4771"; ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G5613" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510" plus|strong = "G3765" digne d'être|strong = "G5532" appelé|strong = "G2564" ton|strong = "G4674" fils|strong = "G5207"; traite|strong = "G4160" moi|strong = "G1473" comme|strong = "G5613" l'un de|strong = "G5207" tes|strong = "G4160" mercenaires|strong = "G3407". ²⁰ Il|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G1831" donc|strong = "G1161" et|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" vers|strong = "G4314" son|strong = "G1438" père|strong = "G3962". Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" encore|strong = "G2089" loin|strong = "G3112", son|strong = "G1438" père|strong = "G3962" le|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" et|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" touché de|strong = "G2532" compassion|strong = "G4697", et|strong = "G2532" courant à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" jeta|strong = "G1096" à|strong = "G4314"

son|strong="G1438" cou|strong="G5137" et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" baisa|strong="G2705". ²¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G1519" fils|strong="G5207" lui|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1519" père|strong="G3962",
 j'ai|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160" contre|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532"
 contre|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510"
 plus|strong="G3765" digne d'être|strong="G2532" appelé|strong="G2564"
 ton|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207". ²² Mais|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401":
 Apportez|strong="G1627" la|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532"
 belle|strong="G4413" robe|strong="G4749", et|strong="G2532"
 l'en|strong="G2532" revêtez|strong="G1746", et|strong="G2532"
 mettez-lui un|strong="G2532" anneau|strong="G1146"
 au|strong="G1519" doigt|strong="G5495" et|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" souliers|strong="G5266" aux|strong="G1519"
 pieds|strong="G4228"; ²³ Et|strong="G2532" amenez|strong="G5342"
 le|strong="G2532" veau|strong="G3448" gras|strong="G4618",
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" tuez; mangeons|strong="G5315"
 et|strong="G2532" réjouissons-nous; ²⁴ Parce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3754" mon|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207",
 que|strong="G3754" voici|strong="G3778", était|strong="G3588"
 mort|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" revenu|strong="G1096" à|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198"; il|strong="G2532"
 était|strong="G3588" perdu, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" retrouvé|strong="G2147". Et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" commencèrent à|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 réjouir|strong="G2165". ²⁵ Cependant|strong="G1161",
 son|strong="G1722" fils|strong="G5207" aîné|strong="G5207"
 qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" campagne, revint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G5613" il|strong="G2532" approchait|strong="G1448"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614",
 il|strong="G2532" entendit une|strong="G2532" symphonie
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" danses|strong="G5525". ²⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" appela|strong="G4341"
 un|strong="G1520" des|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G3816",
 auquel|strong="G5101" il|strong="G2532" demanda|strong="G4441"
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" c'était|strong="G3754". ²⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1161"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Ton|strong="G2532" frère
 est|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" retour|strong="G2240",
 et|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"

a|strong="G2532" tué|strong="G2380" le|strong="G2532"
 veau|strong="G3448" gras|strong="G4618", parce|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" l'a|strong="G3962" recouvert en|strong="G2532"
 bonne|strong="G3754" santé|strong="G5198". ²⁸ Mais|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911"
 en|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G3710" et|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" voulut|strong="G2309" point|strong="G3756"
 entrer|strong="G1525". Son|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"
 donc|strong="G1161" sortit|strong="G1831" et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G3870" d'entrer. ²⁹
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962":
 Voici|strong="G2400", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G2532" tant|strong="G5118" d'années que|strong="G2443"
 je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" sers|strong="G1398",
 sans|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532" jamais|strong="G3763"
 contrevenu à|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"
 commandement|strong="G1785", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"
 ne|strong="G2532" m'as jamais|strong="G3763" donné|strong="G1325"
 un|strong="G2532" chevreau|strong="G2056" pour|strong="G2443"
 me|strong="G1473" réjouir|strong="G2165" avec|strong="G3326"
 mes|strong="G1473" amis|strong="G5384". ³⁰ Mais|strong="G1161"
 quand|strong="G3753" ton|strong="G3778" fils|strong="G5207",
 que|strong="G1161" voilà|strong="G2400", qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G1161" mangé|strong="G2719" son|strong="G3326"
 bien|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G3326"
 femmes|strong="G3778" débauchées, est|strong="G3588"
 revenu|strong="G1096", tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771"
 fait|strong="G4160" tuer le|strong="G1161" veau|strong="G3448"
 gras|strong="G4618" pour|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G3778". ³¹
 Et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3588"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1699"
 fils|strong="G3588"! tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"
 toujours|strong="G3842" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473",
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771". ³² Mais|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" bien|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" réjouir|strong="G2165" et|strong="G2532" s'égayer,
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" ton|strong="G3778" frère,
 que|strong="G3754" voilà|strong="G2400", était|strong="G3588"
 mort|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" revenu|strong="G1096" à|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2198"; il|strong="G2532"
 était|strong="G3588" perdu, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" retrouvé|strong="G2147".

16 Jésus|strong = "G2532" disait|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101": Un|strong = "G5100" homme|strong = "G3778" riche|strong = "G4145" avait|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G5100" économe|strong = "G3623" qui|strong = "G3588" fut|strong = "G2532" accusé devant|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dissiper son|strong = "G3739" bien|strong = "G2532". ² Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G3004" venir|strong = "G5455", il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004": Qu'est-ce que|strong = "G5101" j'entends dire|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771"? Rends|strong = "G4771" compte|strong = "G3056" de|strong = "G2532" ton|strong = "G3778" administration|strong = "G3622"; car|strong = "G1063" tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G3756" pourras|strong = "G1410" plus|strong = "G2089" administrer|strong = "G3621" mon|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532". ³ Alors|strong = "G1161" cet|strong = "G3756" économe|strong = "G3623" dit|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" lui-même|strong = "G3739": Que|strong = "G3754" ferai-je, puisque|strong = "G3754" mon|strong = "G1161" maître|strong = "G2962" m'ôte l'administration de|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1438" bien|strong = "G2480"? Je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" saurais travailler à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G4626", j'aurais honte|strong = "G4314" de|strong = "G1722" mendier|strong = "G1871". ⁴ Je|strong = "G1473" sais|strong = "G1097" ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1473" ferai|strong = "G4160", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" quand|strong = "G3752" on|strong = "G3752" m'aura ôté mon|strong = "G1519" administration|strong = "G3622", il|strong = "G3752" y|strong = "G1519" ait|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G1537" gens|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" reçoivent|strong = "G1209" dans|strong = "G1519" leurs|strong = "G1438" maisons|strong = "G3624". ⁵ Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G4341" séparément chacun|strong = "G1538" des|strong = "G2532" débiteurs|strong = "G5533" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1438" maître|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G2532" premier|strong = "G4413": Combien|strong = "G4214" dois-tu à|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G2962"? ⁶ Il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004": Cent|strong = "G1540" mesures|strong = "G2884" d'huile. Et|strong = "G2532" l'économe lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Reprends ton|strong = "G2532" billet|strong = "G1121"; assieds-toi, et|strong = "G2532" écris-en promptement|strong = "G5030" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G2532" cinquante|strong = "G4004". ⁷ Il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" ensuite|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G2087": Et|strong = "G2532"

toi|strong="G4771", combien|strong="G4214" dois-tu? Il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Cent|strong="G1540" mesures|strong="G2884" de|strong="G2532" froment|strong="G4621". Et|strong="G2532" l'économe lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Reprends ton|strong="G2532" billet|strong="G1121", et|strong="G2532" écris-en un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087" de|strong="G2532" quatre-vingts. ⁸ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962" loua|strong="G1867" cet|strong="G3778" économe|strong="G3623" infidèle de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" agi|strong="G4160" avec|strong="G2532" habileté; car|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" siècle sont|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2532" prudents|strong="G5429" dans|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G1438" génération|strong="G1074", que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5457". ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004": Faites-vous|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" amis|strong="G5384" avec|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" richesses|strong="G3126" injustes, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210" mourrez, ils|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" reçoivent|strong="G1209" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" tabernacles|strong="G4633" éternels. ¹⁰ Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" fidèle|strong="G4103" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" petites|strong="G1417" choses|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" fidèle|strong="G4103" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G4183"; et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" injuste dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" petites|strong="G1417" choses|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" injuste dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" grandes|strong="G4183". ¹¹ Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G1096" fidèles|strong="G4103" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" richesses|strong="G3126" injustes, qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" confiera|strong="G4100" les|strong="G1722" véritables? ¹² Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G1096" fidèles|strong="G4103" dans|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G5101" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" autrui|strong="G2087", qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" donnera|strong="G1325" ce|strong="G5101" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"? ¹³ Nul|strong="G3762" serviteur|strong="G3610" ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" servir|strong="G1398" deux|strong="G1417"

maîtres|strong="G2962"; car|strong="G1063", ou|strong="G2228"
 il|strong="G2532" haïra|strong="G3404" l'un, et|strong="G2532" aimera
 l'autre|strong="G1519"; ou|strong="G2228" il|strong="G2532" s'attachera
 à|strong="G2532" l'un, et|strong="G2532" méprisera|strong="G2706"
 l'autre|strong="G1519". Vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 pouvez|strong="G1410" servir|strong="G1398" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 et|strong="G2532" Mammon. ¹⁴ Les|strong="G2532"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330", qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 avares|strong="G5366", écoutaient tout|strong="G3956"
 cela|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 moquaient|strong="G1592" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778". ¹⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"
 dit|strong="G3004": Pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",
 vous|strong="G5210" voulez|strong="G2309" passer|strong="G2443"
 pour|strong="G1161" justes devant|strong="G1799" les|strong="G2532"
 hommes|strong="G3778"; mais|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 connaît|strong="G1097" vos|strong="G1722" cœurs|strong="G2588";
 car|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" élevé|strong="G5308" devant|strong="G1799"
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588"
 une|strong="G2532" abomination devant|strong="G1799"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹⁶ La|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396"
 vont|strong="G4198" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491";
 depuis|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3956" temps-là le|strong="G2532"
 royaume de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"
 annoncé|strong="G2097", ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1520"
 y|strong="G1161" entre|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" violence|strong="G4183". Mais|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2532"
 aisé|strong="G2123" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 terre|strong="G1093" passent|strong="G3928", qu'il|strong="G2532"
 n'est|strong="G1161" possible|strong="G1410" qu'un|strong="G1161"
 seul|strong="G1520" trait de|strong="G2532" lettre|strong="G2762"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"
 soit|strong="G2532" aboli. ¹⁸ Quiconque|strong="G3956" répudie
 sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" épouse|strong="G1060" une|strong="G2532"
 autre|strong="G2087", commet|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532"
 adultère|strong="G3431", et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3956"
 épouse|strong="G1060" celle|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G2532" mari a|strong="G2532" répudiée,
 commet|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3431".
¹⁹ Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532"
 un|strong="G5100" homme|strong="G5100" riche|strong="G4145",

qui|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" vêtait de|strong = "G2532"
 pourpre|strong = "G4209" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 fin|strong = "G3778" lin|strong = "G1040", et|strong = "G2532"
 qui|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" traitait chaque|strong = "G2596"
 jour|strong = "G2250" magnifiquement. ²⁰ Il|strong = "G1161"
 y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2192" aussi|strong = "G1161"
 un|strong = "G5100" pauvre|strong = "G4434", nommé|strong = "G3686"
 Lazare|strong = "G2976", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" couché
 à|strong = "G4314" sa|strong = "G4314" porte|strong = "G4440", couvert
 d'ulcères; ²¹ Il|strong = "G2532" désirait de|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" rassasier|strong = "G5526" des|strong = "G2532" miettes
 qui|strong = "G3588" tombaient|strong = "G4098" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" table|strong = "G5132" du|strong = "G2532"
 riche|strong = "G4145"; et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 chiens|strong = "G2965" même|strong = "G2532" venaient|strong = "G2064"
 lécher ses|strong = "G2532" ulcères|strong = "G1668". ²²
 Or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096"
 que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" pauvre|strong = "G4434" mourut,
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096"
 porté|strong = "G4440" par|strong = "G5259" les|strong = "G2532" anges
 dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G2532" sein|strong = "G2859" d'Abraham;
 le|strong = "G2532" riche|strong = "G4145" mourut aussi|strong = "G2532",
 et|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096" enseveli|strong = "G2290". ²³
 Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722" enfer,
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" tourments, il|strong = "G2532"
 leva|strong = "G1869" les|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G3788",
 et|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" de|strong = "G2532"
 loin|strong = "G3113" Abraham|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532"
 Lazare|strong = "G2976" dans|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722"
 sein|strong = "G2859"; ²⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" s'écriant, il|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Père|strong = "G3962" Abraham|strong = "G1161",
 aie|strong = "G2192" pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532"
 moi|strong = "G1473", et|strong = "G2532" envoie|strong = "G3992"
 Lazare|strong = "G2976", afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 trempe dans|strong = "G1722" l'eau|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"
 bout|strong = "G5613" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722"
 doigt|strong = "G1147", pour|strong = "G2443" me|strong = "G1473"
 rafraîchir la|strong = "G1722" langue|strong = "G1100":
 Car|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1473"
 extrêmement|strong = "G3956" tourmenté dans|strong = "G1722"
 cette|strong = "G3778" flamme|strong = "G5395". ²⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" répondit|strong = "G3004":
 Mon|strong = "G1161" fils|strong = "G3588", souviens-toi
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" as|strong = "G4771"
 eu|strong = "G2192" tes|strong = "G4160" biens pendant|strong = "G1722"
 ta|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222", et|strong = "G2532"

que|strong = "G3754" Lazare|strong = "G2976" y|strong = "G1161"
 a|strong = "G1722" eu|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532"
 maux|strong = "G2556"; maintenant|strong = "G3568" il|strong = "G2532"
 est|strong = "G3588" consolé|strong = "G3870", et|strong = "G2532"
 toi|strong = "G4771" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" tourments. ²⁶ Outre
 cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722"
 a|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173"
 abîme|strong = "G5490" entre|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210"
 et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249", de|strong = "G2532"
 sorte|strong = "G3956" que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" voudraient|strong = "G2309" passer|strong = "G1224"
 d'ici à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210", ne|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G1722" peuvent|strong = "G1410"; non|strong = "G3361"
 plus|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" voudraient|strong = "G2309" traverser
 de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G1722" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2249". ²⁷ Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1519"
 riche|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473"
 te|strong = "G4771" prie|strong = "G2065" donc|strong = "G3767",
 père|strong = "G3962" Abraham|strong = "G1161", d'envoyer
 Lazare|strong = "G2976" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"
 maison|strong = "G3624" de|strong = "G2443" mon|strong = "G1519"
 père|strong = "G3962" ²⁸ (Car|strong = "G1063" j'ai|strong = "G2532"
 cinq|strong = "G4002" frères|strong = "G3101"), pour|strong = "G1519"
 leur|strong = "G1519" attester|strong = "G1263" ces|strong = "G3778"
 choses|strong = "G3588", de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G2192"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" viennent|strong = "G2064"
 aussi|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1519" ce|strong = "G3778"
 lieu|strong = "G5117" de|strong = "G2532" tourments. ²⁹
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":
 Ils|strong = "G2532" ont|strong = "G2192" Moïse|strong = "G3475"
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396";
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" écoutent. ³⁰
 Le|strong = "G1161" riche|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Non|strong = "G3780", père|strong = "G3962" Abraham|strong = "G1161";
 mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1437" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"
 des|strong = "G5100" morts|strong = "G3498" va|strong = "G4198"
 vers|strong = "G4314" eux|strong = "G1438", ils|strong = "G1161"
 se|strong = "G1438" repentiront|strong = "G3340". ³¹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": S'ils
 n'écoutent pas|strong = "G3756" Moïse|strong = "G3475" et|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", ils|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" seraient|strong = "G3956" pas|strong = "G3756"
 non|strong = "G3756" plus|strong = "G3756" persuadés|strong = "G3982",
 quand|strong = "G1161" même|strong = "G2532" l'un des|strong = "G2532"

morts|strong = "G3498" ressusciterait.

17Jésus|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G1161"
à|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G3739" disciples|strong = "G3101":
Il|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3361" peut|strong = "G1161"
se|strong = "G1161" faire|strong = "G3361" qu'il|strong = "G3739" n'arrive
des|strong = "G1223" scandales|strong = "G4625";
toutefois|strong = "G1161", malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G4314"
celui|strong = "G3739" par|strong = "G1223" qui|strong = "G3588"
ils|strong = "G1161" arrivent|strong = "G2064". ² Il|strong = "G2532"
vaudrait mieux|strong = "G3081" pour|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G3778"
qu'on|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778" mît|strong = "G4029"
au|strong = "G1519" cou|strong = "G5137" une|strong = "G2532"
meule|strong = "G3037" de|strong = "G2532" moulin|strong = "G3457",
et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
jetât|strong = "G4496" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"
mer|strong = "G2281", que|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G2532"
scandaliser|strong = "G4624" un|strong = "G1520" de|strong = "G2532"
ces|strong = "G3778" petits|strong = "G3398". ³ Prenez|strong = "G4337"
garde|strong = "G4337" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532".
Si|strong = "G1437" ton|strong = "G2532" frère t'a offensé|strong = "G3784",
reprends-le; et|strong = "G2532" s'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
repent|strong = "G3340", pardonne-lui. ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532"
s'il|strong = "G2532" t'a offensé|strong = "G3784" sept|strong = "G2193"
fois|strong = "G2034" le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250",
et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2193"
fois|strong = "G2034" le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250"
il|strong = "G2532" revienne|strong = "G1994" vers|strong = "G4314"
toi|strong = "G4771", et|strong = "G2532" dise|strong = "G3004":
Je|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G4314" repens|strong = "G3340";
pardonne-lui. ⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" apôtres
dirent|strong = "G3004" au|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962":
Augmente-nous la|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102". ⁶
Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
dit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1487" vous|strong = "G5210"
aviez|strong = "G2192" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"
foi|strong = "G4102" gros comme|strong = "G5613" un|strong = "G1722"
grain|strong = "G2848" de|strong = "G2532" moutarde,
vous|strong = "G5210" diriez|strong = "G2046" à|strong = "G1722"
ce|strong = "G3778" sycomore|strong = "G4807": Déracine-toi,
et|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" plante|strong = "G5452"
dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281";
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" obéirait. ⁷
Qui|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" vous|strong = "G5210",
ayant|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2192" serviteur|strong = "G1401"

qui|strong="G3588" labore, ou|strong="G2228" qui|strong="G3588"
 paise les|strong="G1161" troupeaux|strong="G4165",
 lui|strong="G3739" dise|strong="G3004" aussitôt|strong="G2112"
 qu'il|strong="G3739" revient|strong="G1525" des|strong="G1537"
 champs: ⁸ Avance-toi et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" mets
 à|strong="G2532" table|strong="G5315". Ne|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G3778" dira-t-il pas|strong="G3780" plutôt|strong="G4133":
 Prépare-moi à|strong="G2532" souper|strong="G1172" et|strong="G2532"
 ceins-toi, et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" sers|strong="G1247",
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101"
 j'aie|strong="G3754" mangé|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532"
 bu|strong="G4095"; et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G3326"
 cela|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" mangeras|strong="G5315"
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" boiras|strong="G4095". ⁹
 Aura-t-il de|strong="G5485" l'obligation à|strong="G2192"
 ce|strong="G3754" serviteur|strong="G1401", parce|strong="G1401"
 qu'il|strong="G3754" aura|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160"
 ce|strong="G3754" qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G2192"
 avait|strong="G2192" été|strong="G3361" commandé?
 Je|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3361" le|strong="G3754" pense
 pas|strong="G3361". ¹⁰ Vous|strong="G5210" de|strong="G2532"
 même|strong="G2532", quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210"
 aurez|strong="G2192" fait|strong="G4160" tout|strong="G3956"
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210"
 est|strong="G3588" commandé, dites|strong="G3004":
 Nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" inutiles, parce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" n'avons|strong="G2249"
 fait|strong="G4160" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2532" étions obligés
 de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160". ¹¹ Comme|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419", il|strong="G2532" passait|strong="G1330"
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" Samarie|strong="G4540"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 Galilée|strong="G1056". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" entrant|strong="G1525"
 dans|strong="G1519" un|strong="G5100" bourg|strong="G2968",
 il|strong="G2532" rencontra|strong="G2147" dix|strong="G1176"
 hommes|strong="G5100" lépreux|strong="G3015", qui|strong="G3739"
 se|strong="G2532" tenaient|strong="G2476" éloignés|strong="G3361"; ¹³
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" s'écrièrent: Jésus|strong="G2424",
 Maître|strong="G1988", aie|strong="G2424" pitié|strong="G1653"
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"! ¹⁴ Les|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" vus|strong="G4314", il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Allez|strong="G4198",

et|strong="G2532" montrez-vous aux|strong="G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong="G2409". Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 arriva|strong="G1096" qu'en|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"
 allant|strong="G4198", ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
 nettoyés. ¹⁵ Et|strong="G1161" l'un d'eux|strong="G1520",
 voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3754" était|strong="G3588"
 guéri|strong="G2390", revint|strong="G5290" glorifiant|strong="G1392"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" à|strong="G2316" haute|strong="G3173"
 voix|strong="G5456". ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" jeta|strong="G4098" aux|strong="G2532"
 pieds|strong="G4228" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532",
 le|strong="G2532" visage|strong="G4383" contre|strong="G1909"
 terre|strong="G1909", lui|strong="G2532" rendant|strong="G1096"
 grâces|strong="G2168". ¹⁷ Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161"
 était|strong="G3588" Samaritain|strong="G4541". Jésus|strong="G2424",
 prenant|strong="G3880" la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004",
 dit|strong="G3004": Tous|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"
 dix|strong="G1176" n'ont-ils|strong="G1176" pas|strong="G3780"
 été|strong="G1161" guéris|strong="G2511"? Où|strong="G4226"
 sont|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"
 neuf|strong="G1767" autres|strong="G1161"? ¹⁸ Il|strong="G3778"
 ne|strong="G3756" s'est|strong="G2316" trouvé|strong="G2147"
 que|strong="G3756" cet|strong="G3778" étranger qui|strong="G3588"
 soit|strong="G2316" revenu|strong="G1096" donner|strong="G1325"
 gloire|strong="G1391" à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". ¹⁹
 Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, va|strong="G4198", ta|strong="G2532"
 foi|strong="G4102" t'a guéri|strong="G4982". ²⁰ Les|strong="G2532"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330" lui|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 demandé|strong="G1905" quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532"
 règne de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 viendrait|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 répondit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G2532" règne de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756" viendra|strong="G2064"
 point|strong="G3756" avec|strong="G3326" éclat|strong="G1391"; ²¹
 Et|strong="G1063" on|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3761"
 dira|strong="G2046" point|strong="G3761": Le|strong="G1063"
 voici|strong="G2400" ici|strong="G5602", ou|strong="G2228":
 Le|strong="G1063" voilà|strong="G2400" là|strong="G1563";
 car|strong="G1063" voici|strong="G2400", le|strong="G1063" règne
 de|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316" est|strong="G3588"
 au|strong="G3004" milieu|strong="G1787" de|strong="G2316"
 vous|strong="G5210". ²² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101":
 Des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" viendront|strong="G2064"
 où|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" désirerez|strong="G1937"

de|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G2064" l'un des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" verrez point|strong="G3756". ²³ Et|strong="G2532" l'on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dira|strong="G2046": Le|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400" ici|strong="G5602", ou|strong="G2532": Le|strong="G2532" voilà|strong="G2400" là|strong="G2532"; n'y|strong="G2532" allez|strong="G4198" point|strong="G3361", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" suivez|strong="G4198" point|strong="G3361". ²⁴ Car|strong="G1063" comme|strong="G5618" l'éclair flamboyant brille|strong="G2989" d'une|strong="G1722" extrémité|strong="G5259" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519", ainsi|strong="G3779" paraîtra le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" l'homme en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250". ²⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" auparavant|strong="G4412" qu'il|strong="G2532" souffre|strong="G3958" beaucoup|strong="G4183" et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" rejeté par|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074". ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" arriva|strong="G1096" du|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" Noé|strong="G3575", arrivera|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" au|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme: ²⁷ On|strong="G2532" mangeait, on|strong="G2532" buvait, on|strong="G2532" prenait et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" donnait|strong="G1325" en|strong="G1519" mariage, jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532" Noé|strong="G3575" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" l'arche; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" déluge|strong="G2627" vint|strong="G2064" qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956" périr. ²⁸ C'est|strong="G2531" encore|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" arriva|strong="G1096" du|strong="G2250" temps|strong="G2250" de|strong="G1722" Lot|strong="G3091": On|strong="G4453" mangeait, on|strong="G4453" buvait, on|strong="G4453" achetait, on|strong="G4453" vendait, on|strong="G4453" plantait et|strong="G1722" on|strong="G4453" bâtissait; ²⁹ Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250" que|strong="G3739" Lot|strong="G3091" sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" Sodome|strong="G4670", une|strong="G2532" pluie|strong="G1026" de|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" soufre|strong="G2303" tomba|strong="G1026" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", qui|strong="G3739"

les|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" périr; ³⁰
 Il|strong = "G3739" en|strong = "G2596" sera|strong = "G3778"
 de|strong = "G5207" même|strong = "G2596" au|strong = "G2596"
 jour|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G3739"
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" l'homme paraîtra. ³¹
 En|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" jour-là, que|strong = "G3739"
 celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" sera|strong = "G2532"
 sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G1722" toit|strong = "G1430",
 et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" aura|strong = "G3739"
 ses|strong = "G2532" meubles dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 maison|strong = "G3614", ne|strong = "G2532" descende|strong = "G2597"
 pas|strong = "G3361" pour|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" emporter;
 et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G3739" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"
 est|strong = "G3588" aux|strong = "G1519" champs ne|strong = "G2532"
 revienne|strong = "G1994" pas|strong = "G3361" en|strong = "G1722"
 arrière|strong = "G3694". ³² Souvenez-vous de|strong = "G3588"
 la|strong = "G3588" femme|strong = "G1135" de|strong = "G3588"
 Lot|strong = "G3091". ³³ Quiconque|strong = "G3739"
 cherchera|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G2532" sauver|strong = "G4982"
 sa|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G5590", la|strong = "G2532"
 perdra|strong = "G4098"; et|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3739"
 la|strong = "G2532" perdra|strong = "G4098", la|strong = "G2532"
 retrouvera|strong = "G2225". ³⁴ Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
 dis|strong = "G3004" qu'en|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778"
 nuit|strong = "G3571", de|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417"
 personnes|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588" seront|strong = "G3778"
 dans|strong = "G1909" un|strong = "G1520" même|strong = "G2532"
 lit|strong = "G2825", l'une sera|strong = "G3778" prise|strong = "G3880"
 et|strong = "G2532" l'autre|strong = "G1519" laissée. ³⁵
 De|strong = "G1909" deux|strong = "G1417" femmes|strong = "G1135"
 qui|strong = "G3588" moudront ensemble|strong = "G1909", l'une
 sera|strong = "G1520" prise|strong = "G3880" et|strong = "G1161"
 l'autre|strong = "G1519" laissée. ³⁶ De|strong = "G1537"
 deux|strong = "G1417" personnes|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588"
 seront|strong = "G2192" aux|strong = "G1519" champs, l'une
 sera|strong = "G3778" prise|strong = "G3880" et|strong = "G2532"
 l'autre|strong = "G1519" laissée. ³⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" répondant
 ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":
 Où|strong = "G3699" sera-ce, Seigneur|strong = "G2962"?
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Où|strong = "G3699" sera|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983" mort|strong = "G1223",
 là|strong = "G2532" s'assembleront les|strong = "G2532" aigles.

18 Jésus leur dit aussi pour faut et se y une juge craignait et pour y dans ce veuve à lui lui justice partie longtemps voulut Cependant enfin Quoique craigne et pour Néanmoins cette je justice qu'elle toujours tête Seigneur ce ce Dieu point qui jour diffère Je bientôt le

18Jésus|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004"
aussi|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850",
pour|strong="G1161" montrer|strong="G4314" qu'il|strong="G2532"
faut|strong="G1163" prier|strong="G4336" toujours|strong="G3842",
et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361"
se|strong="G2532" relâcher|strong="G1573": 2 Il|strong="G2532"
y|strong="G1722" avait|strong="G2316" dans|strong="G1722"
une|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" un|strong="G5100"
juge|strong="G2923" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532"
craignait|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361" Dieu|strong="G2316",
et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" n'avait|strong="G3739" d'égard
pour|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G5100". 3 Il|strong="G2532"
y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532"
dans|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" ville-là une|strong="G2532"
veuve|strong="G5503", qui|strong="G3588" venait|strong="G2064"
à|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532"
lui|strong="G4314" disait|strong="G3004": Fais-moi
justice|strong="G1556" de|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532"
partie|strong="G1161" adverse. 4 Pendant|strong="G1722"
longtemps|strong="G5550" il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G1161"
volut|strong="G2309" rien|strong="G3756" faire|strong="G1438".
Cependant|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
enfin|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1722" lui-même|strong="G3739":
Quoique|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
craigne|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316",
et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" n'aie d'égard
pour|strong="G1161" personne|strong="G3756"; 5
Néanmoins|strong="G1065", parce|strong="G1223" que|strong="G2443"
cette|strong="G3778" veuve|strong="G5503" m'importune,
je|strong="G1473" lui|strong="G1438" ferai|strong="G4160"
justice|strong="G1556", de|strong="G1223" peur|strong="G5399"
qu'elle|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3361" vienne|strong="G2064"
toujours|strong="G1519" me|strong="G1473" rompre la|strong="G1519"
tête|strong="G5299". 6 Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
Seigneur|strong="G2962" dit|strong="G3004": Écoutez
ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" dit|strong="G3004"
ce|strong="G5101" juge|strong="G2923" injuste. 7 Et|strong="G2532"
Dieu|strong="G2316" ne|strong="G3756" vengera-t-il
point|strong="G3756" ses|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588",
qui|strong="G3588" crient à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
jour|strong="G2250" et|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571", quoiqu'il
diffère sa|strong="G2532" vengeance|strong="G1557"? 8
Je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
qu'il|strong="G3004" les|strong="G1722" vengera
bientôt|strong="G1722". Mais|strong="G4133" quand|strong="G1722"
le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1722" l'homme

viendra|strong="G2064", trouvera-t-il la|strong="G1722"
 foi|strong="G4102" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722"
 terre|strong="G1093"? ⁹ Il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 aussi|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" parabole|strong="G3850",
 au|strong="G1909" sujet|strong="G4314" des|strong="G2532"
 gens|strong="G3778" persuadés|strong="G3982" en|strong="G2532"
 eux-mêmes|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 étaient|strong="G3588" justes|strong="G1342", et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" méprisaient les|strong="G2532"
 autres|strong="G3062": ¹⁰ Deux|strong="G1417"
 hommes|strong="G3778" montèrent au|strong="G1519"
 temple|strong="G2411" pour|strong="G1519" prier|strong="G4336"; l'un
 était|strong="G3588" pharisien|strong="G5330", et|strong="G2532"
 l'autre|strong="G1519" péager. ¹¹ Le|strong="G2532"
 pharisien|strong="G5330" se|strong="G2532" tenant|strong="G2476"
 debout|strong="G2476", priait|strong="G4336" ainsi|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" lui-même|strong="G3739": O Dieu|strong="G2316",
 je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4314" rends|strong="G2168"
 grâces|strong="G2168" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778"
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" comme|strong="G5613"
 le|strong="G2532" reste|strong="G3062" des|strong="G2532"
 hommes|strong="G3778", qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"
 ravisseurs, injustes, adultères|strong="G3432", ni|strong="G2532"
 aussi|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" ce|strong="G3778" péager;
¹² Je|strong="G3745" jeûne|strong="G3522" deux|strong="G3522"
 fois|strong="G1364" la|strong="G3956" semaine|strong="G4521",
 je|strong="G3745" donne|strong="G2932" la|strong="G3956" dîme
 de|strong="G3588" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"
 que|strong="G3745" je|strong="G3745" possède|strong="G2192". ¹³
 Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519" péager, se|strong="G1161"
 tenant|strong="G2476" éloigné|strong="G3928", n'osait
 pas|strong="G3756" même|strong="G3761" lever|strong="G1869"
 les|strong="G1161" yeux|strong="G3788" au|strong="G1519"
 ciel|strong="G3772"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 se|strong="G1161" frappait|strong="G5180" la|strong="G1519"
 poitrine|strong="G4738", en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004": O
 Dieu|strong="G2316", sois|strong="G3756" apaisé|strong="G2433"
 envers|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588"
 suis|strong="G1473" pécheur! ¹⁴ Je|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G1519" dis|strong="G3004", celui-ci
 redescendit justifié|strong="G1344" dans|strong="G1519"
 sa|strong="G2228" maison|strong="G3624" préférablement
 à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519"; car|strong="G1063"
 quiconque|strong="G3956" s'élève sera|strong="G3778"
 abaissé|strong="G5013", et|strong="G1161" quiconque|strong="G3956"

s'abaisse sera|strong = "G3778" élevé|strong = "G5312". ¹⁵
On|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" présentait aussi|strong = "G2532"
des|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G5108" enfants|strong = "G1025",
afin|strong = "G2443" qu'il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" touchât.
Les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" voyant|strong = "G3708"
cela|strong = "G2532", reprenaient|strong = "G2008" ceux|strong = "G3588"
qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" présentaient. ¹⁶
Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" les|strong = "G2532" appelant
à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314", dit|strong = "G3004":
Laissez|strong = "G1325" venir|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G4314"
moi|strong = "G1473" les|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G5108"
enfants|strong = "G3813", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" empêchez|strong = "G2967"
point|strong = "G3361"; car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532" royaume
de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588"
pour|strong = "G1161" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
leur|strong = "G4314" ressemblent|strong = "G5108". ¹⁷ Je|strong = "G3739"
vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1519" vérité
que|strong = "G3739" quiconque|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756"
recevra|strong = "G1209" pas|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1519" royaume
de|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316" comme|strong = "G5613"
un|strong = "G5613" petit|strong = "G1520" enfant|strong = "G3813",
n'y|strong = "G5210" entrera|strong = "G1525" point|strong = "G3756". ¹⁸
Alors|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G5100" des|strong = "G2532"
principaux|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G1096"
demanda|strong = "G1905" à|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532":
Bon|strong = "G5101" Maître|strong = "G1320", que|strong = "G5101"
dois-je|strong = "G5101" faire|strong = "G4160" pour|strong = "G2532"
obtenir|strong = "G2816" la|strong = "G2532" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle?
¹⁹ Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":
Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" m'appelles-tu bon|strong = "G5101"?
Personne|strong = "G3762" n'est|strong = "G3762" bon|strong = "G5101",
sauf Dieu|strong = "G2316" seul|strong = "G1520". ²⁰ Tu|strong = "G4771"
connais|strong = "G1492" les|strong = "G2532"
commandements|strong = "G1785": Tu|strong = "G4771"
ne|strong = "G2532" commettras|strong = "G3431" point|strong = "G3361"
d'adultère; tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G2532" tueras|strong = "G5407"
point|strong = "G3361"; tu|strong = "G4771" ne|strong = "G2532"
déroberas|strong = "G2813" point|strong = "G3361"; tu|strong = "G4771"
ne|strong = "G2532" diras|strong = "G5576" point|strong = "G3361"
de|strong = "G2532" faux|strong = "G4183" témoignage|strong = "G5576";
honore|strong = "G5091" ton|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962"
et|strong = "G2532" ta|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384". ²¹
Il|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004":
J'ai|strong = "G1161" gardé|strong = "G5442" toutes|strong = "G3956"
ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" dès|strong = "G1537"

ma|strong="G2532" jeunesse|strong="G3503". ²² Jésus|strong="G2424" entendant cela|strong="G2532", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" manque|strong="G3007" encore|strong="G2089" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G1520"; vends|strong="G4453" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" distribue|strong="G1239" aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" auras|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1520" trésor|strong="G2344" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"; puis|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G1204", et|strong="G2532" suis-moi. ²³ Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096" entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", il|strong="G1161" devint|strong="G1096" tout|strong="G1161" triste|strong="G4036"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161" était|strong="G1096" fort|strong="G3123" riche|strong="G4145". ²⁴ Jésus|strong="G2424" voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3004" était|strong="G2192" devenu|strong="G1519" tout|strong="G1161" triste|strong="G4036", dit|strong="G3004": Qu'il|strong="G3004" est|strong="G3588" difficile|strong="G1423" à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" richesses|strong="G5536" d'entrer dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" royaume de|strong="G1519" Dieu|strong="G2316"! ²⁵ Il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2228" facile|strong="G2123" à|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1519" chameau|strong="G2574" d'entrer par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1519" trou|strong="G5169" d'une|strong="G1519" aiguille, qu'à|strong="G2228" un|strong="G1519" riche|strong="G4145" d'entrer dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" royaume de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" l'entendaient dirent|strong="G3004": Et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" être|strong="G1410" sauvé|strong="G4982"? ²⁷ Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" impossible aux|strong="G3004" hommes|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" possible|strong="G1415" à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁸ Et|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" tout|strong="G1161" quitté, et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" t'avons suivi|strong="G3982". ²⁹ Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité, qu'il|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G3762" personne|strong="G3762" qui|strong="G3588" ait|strong="G3762" laissé une|strong="G1161" maison|strong="G3614",

ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2228" parents|strong = "G1118"
ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2228" frères|strong = "G3101",
ou|strong = "G2228" une|strong = "G1161" femme|strong = "G1135"
ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2228" enfants|strong = "G5043",
pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" royaume de|strong = "G2316"
Dieu|strong = "G2316", ³⁰ Qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532"
reçoit|strong = "G2192" beaucoup|strong = "G1722" plus|strong = "G2532"
en|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" siècle-ci, et|strong = "G2532",
dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" siècle à|strong = "G1722"
venir|strong = "G2064", la|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G2222" éternelle.
³¹ Jésus|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G3880" ensuite|strong = "G2532"
à|strong = "G1519" part|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"
douze|strong = "G1427", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314"
dit|strong = "G3004": Voici|strong = "G2400", nous|strong = "G2532"
montons à|strong = "G1519" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419",
et|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
choses|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532"
été|strong = "G1161" écrites|strong = "G1125" par|strong = "G1223"
les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", touchant
le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme,
vont|strong = "G2064" être|strong = "G1519" accomplies|strong = "G5055".
³² Car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532"
livré|strong = "G3860" aux|strong = "G2532" gentils|strong = "G1484",
on|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" moquera|strong = "G1702"
de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", on|strong = "G2532" l'outragera,
et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" crachera|strong = "G1716"
sur|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"; ³³ Et|strong = "G2532"
après|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" l'aura fouetté,
on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" fera|strong = "G2532"
mourir|strong = "G2249", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
troisième|strong = "G5154" jour|strong = "G2250" il|strong = "G2532"
ressuscitera. ³⁴ Mais|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" n'entendirent
rien|strong = "G3762" à|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532"
cela|strong = "G2532"; ce|strong = "G3778" discours|strong = "G4487"
leur|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" caché|strong = "G2928",
et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"
comprenaient|strong = "G1492" point|strong = "G3756" ce|strong = "G3778"
qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"
dit|strong = "G3004". ³⁵ Comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"
approchait|strong = "G1448" de|strong = "G1722" Jéricho,
un|strong = "G5100" aveugle|strong = "G5185", qui|strong = "G3588"
était|strong = "G1096" assis|strong = "G2521" près|strong = "G3844"
du|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598", et|strong = "G1161"
qui|strong = "G3588" demandait|strong = "G2309" l'aumône, ³⁶ Entendant
la|strong = "G1161" foule|strong = "G3793" du|strong = "G1161"
peuple|strong = "G3793" qui|strong = "G5101" passait|strong = "G1096",

demanda|strong = "G4441" ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G5101" c'était|strong = "G3754"; ³⁷ Et|strong = "G1161" on|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" apprit que|strong = "G3754" c'était|strong = "G3754" Jésus|strong = "G2424" de|strong = "G3588" Nazareth|strong = "G3480" qui|strong = "G3588" passait|strong = "G1096". ³⁸ Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" s'écria: Jésus|strong = "G2424", Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138", aie|strong = "G2424" pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"! ³⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" allaient devant|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" reprenaient|strong = "G2008" pour|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G2443" taire|strong = "G4601"; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" criait|strong = "G2896" encore|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3123" fort|strong = "G3123": Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138", aie|strong = "G2424" pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"! ⁴⁰ Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424", s'étant|strong = "G1161" arrêté|strong = "G2476", commanda|strong = "G2753" qu'on|strong = "G2753" le|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" amenât; et|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" l'aveugle se|strong = "G2424" fut|strong = "G2424" approché|strong = "G1448", ⁴¹ Il|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" demanda|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G2443" veux-tu que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1161" te|strong = "G4771" fasse|strong = "G4160"? Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" répondit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", que|strong = "G2443" je|strong = "G1161" recouvre la|strong = "G1161" vue|strong = "G1492". ⁴² Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Recouvre la|strong = "G2532" vue|strong = "G1492"; ta|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102" t'a guéri|strong = "G4982". ⁴³ Et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" l'instant il|strong = "G2532" recouvra la|strong = "G2532" vue|strong = "G3708", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" suivait, donnant|strong = "G1325" gloire|strong = "G1392" à|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". Et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992" voyant|strong = "G3708" cela|strong = "G2532", loua|strong = "G1325" Dieu|strong = "G2316".

19Jésus|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1525" à|strong = "G2532" Jérigo passait|strong = "G1330" par|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172". ² Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532" appelé|strong = "G2564" Zachée|strong = "G2195", chef|strong = "G1438" des|strong = "G2532" péagers, qui|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G2532" riche|strong = "G4145", ³ Cherchait|strong = "G2212" à|strong = "G2532" voir|strong = "G3708" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" Jésus|strong = "G2424";

mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"
 le|strong = "G2532" pouvait|strong = "G1410" à|strong = "G2532"
 cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 foule|strong = "G3793", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 était|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" petite|strong = "G3398"
 taille|strong = "G2244". ⁴ C'est|strong = "G2532"
 pourquoi|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532" courut|strong = "G4390"
 devant|strong = "G1715", et|strong = "G2532" monta sur|strong = "G1909"
 un|strong = "G2532" sycomore|strong = "G4809" pour|strong = "G1519"
 le|strong = "G2532" voir|strong = "G3708", parce|strong = "G2532"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" devait|strong = "G3195" passer|strong = "G1330"
 par|strong = "G1909" là|strong = "G2532". ⁵ Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 étant|strong = "G2532" venu|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1722"
 cet|strong = "G2532" endroit|strong = "G5117", et|strong = "G2532" levant
 les|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G5613", le|strong = "G1722"
 vit|strong = "G1492" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Zachée|strong = "G2195", hâte-toi de|strong = "G2532"
 descendre|strong = "G2597"; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532"
 faut|strong = "G1163" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" loge
 aujourd'hui dans|strong = "G1722" ta|strong = "G2532"
 maison|strong = "G3624". ⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 descendit|strong = "G2597" promptement|strong = "G3754",
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" reçut|strong = "G5264"
 avec|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463". ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532"
 tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G2532"
 vivaient|strong = "G1492" cela|strong = "G2532"
 murmuraient|strong = "G1234", disant|strong = "G3004"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1525"
 chez|strong = "G3844" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3956"
 de|strong = "G2532" mauvaise|strong = "G4190" vie pour|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G2532" loger|strong = "G2647". ⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Zachée|strong = "G2195" se|strong = "G2532" présentant|strong = "G2476"
 devant|strong = "G4314" le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",
 je|strong = "G1473" donne|strong = "G1325" la|strong = "G2532"
 moitié|strong = "G2255" de|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" biens
 aux|strong = "G2532" pauvres|strong = "G4434", et|strong = "G2532"
 si|strong = "G1487" j'ai|strong = "G2532" fait|strong = "G1325"
 tort|strong = "G4811" à|strong = "G4314" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"
 en|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G5100" chose|strong = "G5100",
 je|strong = "G1473" lui|strong = "G4314" en|strong = "G2532"
 rends|strong = "G1473" quatre|strong = "G5613" fois|strong = "G1208"
 autant|strong = "G2532". ⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G2532"
 salut|strong = "G4991" est|strong = "G3588" entré|strong = "G4314"
 aujourd'hui dans|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778"

maison|strong = "G3624", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"
 celui-ci est|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" enfant|strong = "G5207"
 d'Abraham. ¹⁰ Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532"
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme est|strong = "G3588"
 venu|strong = "G2064" chercher|strong = "G2212" et|strong = "G2532"
 sauver|strong = "G4982" ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 était|strong = "G3588" perdu. ¹¹ Comme|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G2532" écoutaient ce|strong = "G3778" discours,
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" continuant, proposa une|strong = "G2532"
 parabole|strong = "G3850", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 était|strong = "G3588" près|strong = "G1451" de|strong = "G2532"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2419", et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"
 croyaient|strong = "G1380" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532"
 royaume de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" allait|strong = "G3195"
 paraître|strong = "G3936" bientôt|strong = "G1722". ¹² Il|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004" donc|strong = "G3767": Un|strong = "G5100"
 homme|strong = "G5100" de|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173"
 naissance|strong = "G2104" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G4198"
 dans|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G5100" pays|strong = "G5561"
 éloigné|strong = "G3117" pour|strong = "G1519" prendre|strong = "G2983"
 possession|strong = "G1519" d'un|strong = "G2192" royaume,
 et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" revenir|strong = "G2532"
 ensuite|strong = "G2532". ¹³ Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"
 appelé|strong = "G2564" dix|strong = "G1176" de|strong = "G2532"
 ses|strong = "G2532" serviteurs|strong = "G1401", il|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G4314" donna|strong = "G1325" dix|strong = "G1176" marcs
 d'argent, et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Faites-les valoir|strong = "G4231" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532"
 revienne|strong = "G2064". ¹⁴ Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532"
 gens|strong = "G3778" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1909"
 pays|strong = "G5561" le|strong = "G2532" haïssaient|strong = "G3404";
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" envoyèrent|strong = "G1537"
 une|strong = "G2532" ambassade|strong = "G4242" après|strong = "G1161"
 lui|strong = "G3778", pour|strong = "G1161" dire|strong = "G3004":
 Nous|strong = "G2249" ne|strong = "G3756" voulons|strong = "G2309"
 pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G2532" celui-ci règne
 sur|strong = "G1909" nous|strong = "G2249". ¹⁵ Il|strong = "G2532"
 arriva|strong = "G1096" donc|strong = "G2532", lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532"
 fut|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G2532" retour|strong = "G1880",
 après|strong = "G2532" avoir|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983"
 possession|strong = "G1519" du|strong = "G2532" royaume,
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" commanda qu'on|strong = "G2532"
 fit|strong = "G1096" venir|strong = "G5455" ces|strong = "G3778"
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401" auxquels|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G2532"
 avait|strong = "G3739" donné|strong = "G1325" l'argent,

pour|strong = "G2443" savoir|strong = "G1097" combien
 chacun|strong = "G5101" l'avait|strong = "G2424" fait|strong = "G1096"
 valoir|strong = "G1281". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"
 premier|strong = "G4413" se|strong = "G1161" présenta|strong = "G2476"
 et|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",
 ton|strong = "G3778" marc a|strong = "G3004" produit|strong = "G4160"
 dix|strong = "G1176" autres|strong = "G1161" marcs. ¹⁷ Et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
 C'est|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2095", bon|strong = "G1380"
 serviteur|strong = "G1401", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"
 tu|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1096"
 fidèle|strong = "G4103" en|strong = "G1722" peu|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3748", tu|strong = "G2532"
 auras|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G1722" gouvernement
 de|strong = "G2532" dix|strong = "G1176" villes|strong = "G4172". ¹⁸
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" second|strong = "G1208"
 vint|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", ton|strong = "G2532" marc a|strong = "G2532"
 produit|strong = "G4160" cinq|strong = "G4002" autres|strong = "G2087"
 marcs. ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"
 aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" celui-ci: Et|strong = "G2532"
 toi|strong = "G4771", commande à|strong = "G2532" cinq|strong = "G4002"
 villes|strong = "G4172". ²⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G1722"
 autre|strong = "G2087" vint|strong = "G2064" et|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", voici|strong = "G2400"
 ton|strong = "G2532" marc que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739"
 gardé|strong = "G3708" enveloppé dans|strong = "G1722"
 un|strong = "G1722" linge|strong = "G4676"; ²¹ Car|strong = "G1063"
 je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" craignais, parce|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"
 un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3739" sévère, tu|strong = "G4771"
 prends|strong = "G2983" où|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" n'as
 rien|strong = "G3756" mis|strong = "G5087", et|strong = "G2532"
 tu|strong = "G4771" moissonnes|strong = "G2325" où|strong = "G2532"
 tu|strong = "G4771" n'as point|strong = "G3756" semé|strong = "G4687". ²²
 Et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1537" maître|strong = "G2962"
 lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Méchant|strong = "G4190"
 serviteur|strong = "G1401", je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771"
 jugerai|strong = "G2919" par|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G3844"
 propres|strong = "G1438" paroles|strong = "G3004"; tu|strong = "G4771"
 savais|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473"
 suis|strong = "G1510" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3739" sévère,
 qui|strong = "G3588" prends|strong = "G2983" où|strong = "G2532"
 je|strong = "G1473" n'ai|strong = "G1473" rien|strong = "G3756"
 mis|strong = "G5087", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"
 moissonne|strong = "G2325" où|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"

n'ai|strong = "G1473" point|strong = "G3756" semé|strong = "G4687"; ²³
 Et|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G5101" n'as-tu|strong = "G2532"
 pas|strong = "G3756" mis|strong = "G1325" mon|strong = "G2532" argent
 à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" banque|strong = "G5132";
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" mon|strong = "G2532"
 retour|strong = "G2064", je|strong = "G1473" l'eusse retiré
 avec|strong = "G4862" les|strong = "G2532" intérêts|strong = "G1438"? ²⁴
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"
 à|strong = "G2192" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" présents|strong = "G3936": Otez-lui
 le|strong = "G2532" marc, et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 donnez|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2192" celui|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2192" les|strong = "G2532"
 dix|strong = "G1176" marcs. ²⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962",
 il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192" déjà|strong = "G2532"
 dix|strong = "G1176" marcs. ²⁶ Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
 dis|strong = "G3004" qu'on|strong = "G2532" donnera|strong = "G1325"
 à|strong = "G2192" quiconque|strong = "G3956" a|strong = "G2192";
 mais|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G2192" celui|strong = "G3739"
 qui|strong = "G3588" n'a|strong = "G3739" pas|strong = "G3361",
 on|strong = "G2532" ôtera même|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2192". ²⁷ Quant|strong = "G2596"
 à|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473" ennemis|strong = "G2190",
 qui|strong = "G3588" n'ont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3361"
 voulu|strong = "G2309" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" régnerais
 sur|strong = "G1909" eux|strong = "G1438", amenez-les ici|strong = "G5602",
 et|strong = "G2532" égorgez-les en|strong = "G2532" ma|strong = "G2532"
 présence|strong = "G1715". ²⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G2532"
 avoir|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" cela|strong = "G2532",
 Jésus|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G4198"
 plus|strong = "G2532" avant|strong = "G1715", montant à|strong = "G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414". ²⁹ Jésus|strong = "G2532",
 étant|strong = "G2532" arrivé|strong = "G1096" près|strong = "G4314"
 de|strong = "G2532" Bethphagé et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 Béthanie, vers|strong = "G4314" la|strong = "G2532"
 montagne|strong = "G3735" appelée|strong = "G2564" des|strong = "G2532"
 Oliviers|strong = "G1636", il|strong = "G2532" envoya deux|strong = "G1417"
 de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 en|strong = "G1519" disant|strong = "G2532": ³⁰ Allez|strong = "G5217"
 à|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1722" bourgade qui|strong = "G3588"
 est|strong = "G3588" devant|strong = "G1909" vous|strong = "G2532",
 et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1722" serez|strong = "G3739" entrés|strong = "G1531",
 vous|strong = "G2532" trouverez|strong = "G2147" un|strong = "G1722"
 ânon|strong = "G4454" attaché|strong = "G1210", que|strong = "G3739"

personne|strong="G3762" n'a|strong="G3739" jamais|strong="G4455"
 monté; détachez-le, et|strong="G2532" me|strong="G2532" l'amenez. ³¹
 Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" demande|strong="G2065"
 pourquoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532"
 détachez|strong="G3089", vous|strong="G5210" lui|strong="G2532"
 direz|strong="G5101": Parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" en|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532". ³² Les|strong="G1161"
 envoyés s'en|strong="G1161" allèrent|strong="G2064", et|strong="G1161"
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G1161"
 leur|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2192" dit|strong="G3004". ³³
 Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"
 détachaient|strong="G3089" l'ânon, ses|strong="G1438"
 maîtres|strong="G2962" leur|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004":
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" détachez-vous cet|strong="G5101"
 ânon|strong="G4454"? ³⁴ Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1161"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" en|strong="G3004" a|strong="G2192"
 besoin|strong="G5532". ³⁵ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 l'amènèrent à|strong="G4314" Jésus|strong="G2424"; et|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G5087" leurs|strong="G2532"
 vêtements|strong="G2440" sur|strong="G1909" l'ânon,
 ils|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G2532" monter|strong="G1913"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dessus|strong="G1909". ³⁶ Et|strong="G1161"
 comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" passait|strong="G1330",
 plusieurs|strong="G1438" étendaient leurs|strong="G1438"
 vêtements|strong="G2440" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 chemin|strong="G3598". ³⁷ Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" approchait|strong="G1448" de|strong="G4012"
 la|strong="G1161" descente|strong="G2600" de|strong="G4012"
 la|strong="G1161" montagne|strong="G3735" des|strong="G4012"
 Oliviers|strong="G1636", toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1161"
 multitude|strong="G4128" des|strong="G4012" disciples|strong="G3101",
 transportée de|strong="G4012" joie|strong="G5463", se|strong="G1161"
 mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G4314" louer Dieu|strong="G2316"
 à|strong="G4314" haute|strong="G3173" voix|strong="G5456"
 pour|strong="G4012" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"
 miracles|strong="G1411" qu'ils|strong="G1161" avaient|strong="G3588"
 vus|strong="G4314". ³⁸ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 disaient|strong="G3004": Béni|strong="G2127" soit|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" Roi|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"
 vient|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686"
 du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"! Paix|strong="G1515"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",
 et|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" dans|strong="G1722"

les|strong="G2532" lieux|strong="G5117" très|strong="G2532"
 hauts|strong="G5310" ³⁹ Alors|strong="G2532" quelques-uns
 des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793" lui|strong="G4314"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320",
 reprends|strong="G2008" tes|strong="G3844" disciples|strong="G3101".
⁴⁰ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004"
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1437" ceux-ci|strong="G1161"
 se|strong="G2532" taisent|strong="G4623", les|strong="G2532"
 pierres|strong="G3037" crieront|strong="G2896". ⁴¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"
 près|strong="G1448" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 ville|strong="G4172", en|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 voyant|strong="G3708", il|strong="G2532" pleura|strong="G2799"
 sur|strong="G1909" elle|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": ⁴² Oh! si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771"
 avais|strong="G4160" connu|strong="G1097" toi|strong="G4771"
 aussi|strong="G2532", du|strong="G2532" moins|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3778" jour|strong="G2250"
 qui|strong="G3588" t'est donné|strong="G1325", les|strong="G2532"
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" regardent ta|strong="G2532"
 paix|strong="G1515"! mais|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3568"
 elles|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" cachées|strong="G2928"
 à|strong="G1722" tes|strong="G3844" yeux|strong="G3788". ⁴³
 Car|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"
 viendront|strong="G2240" sur|strong="G1909" toi|strong="G4771",
 où|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" ennemis|strong="G2190"
 t'enviromeront de|strong="G2532" tranchées|strong="G5482",
 et|strong="G2532" t'entoureront et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"
 serreront|strong="G4912" de|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2532"
 parts|strong="G3840"; ⁴⁴ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 te|strong="G4771" détruiront|strong="G1474" toi|strong="G4771"
 et|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G3844" enfants|strong="G5043"
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"
 toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" laisseront chez|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771"
 pierre|strong="G3037" sur|strong="G1909" pierre|strong="G3037",
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G4771" n'as
 point|strong="G3756" connu|strong="G1097" le|strong="G1722"
 temps|strong="G2540" où|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"
 as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G3756" visitée|strong="G1984". ⁴⁵
 Ensuite|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" entré|strong="G1525"
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411",
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087"

à|strong="G1519" chasser|strong="G1544" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1519" vendaient|strong="G4453" et|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" achetaient, leur|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G2532": ⁴⁶ Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" est|strong="G3588" une|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" prières|strong="G4335"; mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160" une|strong="G2532" caverne|strong="G4693" de|strong="G2532" voleurs|strong="G3027". ⁴⁷ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" tous|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411". Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" cherchaient|strong="G2212" à|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G1722" périr. ⁴⁸ Mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" savaient|strong="G2147" que|strong="G5101" faire|strong="G4160", car|strong="G1063" tout|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" s'attachait à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G2532".

20Un|strong="G1520" jour|strong="G2250" que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321" le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" annonçait l'Évangile, les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", avec|strong="G4862" les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245", étant|strong="G2532" survenus, ² Lui|strong="G4314" parlèrent et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" dirent|strong="G3004": Dis-nous par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G5101" autorité|strong="G1849" tu|strong="G4771" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" t'a donné|strong="G1325" cette|strong="G3778" autorité|strong="G1849"? ³ Il|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" demanderai aussi|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G4314"; dites-la-moi: ⁴ Le|strong="G1510" baptême de|strong="G1537" Jean|strong="G2491" venait-il du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G1537"

hommes|strong="G3778"? ⁵ Or|strong="G1161", ils|strong="G1161" raisonnaient|strong="G1260" ainsi|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G3754" disons|strong="G3004": Du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", il|strong="G1161" dira|strong="G2046": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G1161" n'y|strong="G1161" avez-vous|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3756" cru|strong="G4100"? ⁶ Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G2249" disons|strong="G3004": Des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778", tout|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G2992" nous|strong="G2249" lapidera|strong="G2642"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" persuadé|strong="G3982" que|strong="G1161" Jean|strong="G2491" est|strong="G3588" un|strong="G1161" prophète|strong="G4396". ⁷ C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G3361" ils|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" savaient|strong="G1492" d'où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" venait|strong="G2064". ⁸ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dirai|strong="G3004" pas|strong="G3761" non|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3761" par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G4169" autorité|strong="G1849" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588". ⁹ Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911" à|strong="G4314" dire|strong="G3004" au|strong="G4314" peuple|strong="G2992" cette|strong="G3778" parabole|strong="G3850": Un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3778" planta|strong="G5452" une|strong="G2532" vigne, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loua|strong="G1325" à|strong="G4314" des|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092", et|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" longtemps|strong="G2425" absent. ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" saison|strong="G2540" étant|strong="G2532" venue|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G1821" un|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401" vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092", afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314" donnassent du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vigne; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" vigneron|strong="G1092" l'ayant|strong="G2532" battu|strong="G1194", le|strong="G2532" renvoyèrent|strong="G1821" à|strong="G4314" vide|strong="G2756". ¹¹ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" encore|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087" serviteur|strong="G1401"; mais|strong="G1161" l'ayant|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" battu|strong="G1194" et|strong="G2532" traité|strong="G4160" outrageusement, ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" renvoyèrent|strong="G1821"

à|strong="G2532" vide|strong="G2756". ¹² Il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" encore|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154", mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" blessèrent|strong="G5135" aussi|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" chassèrent|strong="G1544". ¹³ Le|strong="G1161" maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G5207" la|strong="G1161" vigne dit|strong="G3004" alors|strong="G1161": Que|strong="G5101" ferai-je? J'enverrai mon|strong="G1161" fils|strong="G5207" bien-aimé; peut-être qu'en|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1161" voyant|strong="G1492" ils|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" respecteront. ¹⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" vigneron|strong="G1092" l'ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708", raisonnèrent|strong="G1260" ainsi|strong="G3004" entre|strong="G4314" eux|strong="G3778", disant|strong="G3004": Celui-ci est|strong="G3588" l'héritier; venez|strong="G2064", tuons-le, afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" l'héritage soit|strong="G1096" à|strong="G4314" nous|strong="G2249". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" jeté|strong="G1544" hors|strong="G1854" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vigne, ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" tuèrent. Que|strong="G5101" fera|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G3767" le|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" vigne? ¹⁶ Il|strong="G2532" viendra|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" fera|strong="G2532" périr ces|strong="G3778" vigneron|strong="G1092" et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G1325" la|strong="G2532" vigne à|strong="G2532" d'autres. Les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G3778" ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532", dirent|strong="G3004": ¹⁷ Qu'ainsi n'advienne! Alors|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" regardant|strong="G1492", leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G3739" veut|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" dire|strong="G3004" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": La|strong="G1519" pierre|strong="G3037" que|strong="G3739" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" bâtissaient|strong="G3618" ont|strong="G3778" rejetée, est|strong="G3588" devenue|strong="G1096" la|strong="G1519" principale|strong="G2776" pierre|strong="G3037" de|strong="G1519" l'angle? ¹⁸ Quiconque|strong="G3956" tombera|strong="G4098" sur|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1565" pierre|strong="G3037" sera|strong="G1565" brisé, et|strong="G1161" elle|strong="G3739" écrasera celui|strong="G3739" sur|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G3588" elle|strong="G3739" tombera|strong="G4098". ¹⁹ Alors|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G2409" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" cherchèrent|strong="G2212" à|strong="G1722"

l'heure même|strong="G1438" à|strong="G1722" jeter|strong="G3860"
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1909"
 lui|strong="G4314"; car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532"
 avaient|strong="G3588" reconnu|strong="G1097" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" cette|strong="G3778"
 parabole|strong="G3850" contre|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1438";
 mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" craignirent|strong="G5399"
 le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992". ²⁰ C'est|strong="G2532"
 pourquoi|strong="G5620", l'observant de|strong="G2532"
 près|strong="G4314", ils|strong="G2532" apostèrent des|strong="G2532"
 gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" contrefaisaient
 les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 bien|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532"
 surprendre dans|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 paroles|strong="G3056", afin|strong="G2443" de|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" livrer|strong="G3860" au|strong="G2532" magistrat
 et|strong="G2532" au|strong="G2532" pouvoir|strong="G1849"
 du|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2232". ²¹ Ces|strong="G2532"
 gens|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" adressèrent|strong="G4334"
 cette|strong="G1909" question|strong="G1905": Maître|strong="G1320",
 nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"
 tu|strong="G2532" parles|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532"
 enseignes|strong="G1321" avec|strong="G2532" droiture,
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754", sans|strong="G3756"
 faire|strong="G2532" acception|strong="G2983" de|strong="G2532"
 personne|strong="G3756", tu|strong="G2532" enseignes|strong="G1321"
 la|strong="G2532" voie|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" selon|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" vérité.
²² Nous|strong="G2249" est-il|strong="G1063" permis|strong="G1832"
 de|strong="G3756" payer|strong="G1325" le|strong="G3756"
 tribut|strong="G5411" à|strong="G1325" César|strong="G2541",
 ou|strong="G2228" non|strong="G3756"? ²³ Mais|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G1161" comprenant leur|strong="G4314" artifice,
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G4314"
 me|strong="G4314" tentez-vous? ²⁴ Montrez-moi un|strong="G2532"
 denier|strong="G1220". De|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 a-t-il|strong="G2316" l'image et|strong="G2532" l'inscription?
 Ils|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004": De|strong="G2532"
 César|strong="G2541". ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Rendez|strong="G1161"
 donc|strong="G1161" à|strong="G4314" César|strong="G2541"
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 à|strong="G4314" César|strong="G2541", et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G4314" Dieu|strong="G2316" ce|strong="G1161"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G4314"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"

ne|strong="G3756" parent|strong="G2480" le|strong="G2532" surprendre dans|strong="G1909" ses|strong="G2532" paroles|strong="G4487" devant|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"; mais|strong="G2532", s'étonnant de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" réponse|strong="G5101", ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" turent.

²⁷ Alors|strong="G1161" quelques-uns d'entre|strong="G5100" les|strong="G1161" sadducéens|strong="G4523", qui|strong="G3588" nient la|strong="G1161" résurrection|strong="G3754", s'étant|strong="G1161" approchés|strong="G4334", l'interrogèrent en|strong="G1161" disant|strong="G3004": ²⁸ Maître|strong="G1320", Moïse|strong="G3475" nous|strong="G2249" a|strong="G2192" prescrit|strong="G1125", que|strong="G2443" si|strong="G1437" le|strong="G2532" frère de|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" mort|strong="G3498" ayant|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G3498" sans|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G2532", son|strong="G2532" frère prenne|strong="G2983" sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532" suscite|strong="G1453" lignée à|strong="G2192" son|strong="G2532" frère. ²⁹ Or|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" frères|strong="G3101". Le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413" ayant|strong="G2532" épousé|strong="G1135" une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", mourut sans|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G2532". ³⁰ Le|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208" épousa sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G3588", et|strong="G2532" mourut sans|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G2532". ³¹

Puis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" l'épousa aussi|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G1438"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" moururent sans|strong="G3756" laisser|strong="G2641" d'enfants. ³²

Après|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G5305" tous|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" mourut aussi|strong="G2532". ³³ Duquel|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1438" sera-t-elle femme|strong="G1135" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" résurrection|strong="G3754"? Car|strong="G1063" les|strong="G1722" sept|strong="G2033" l'ont|strong="G5100" épousée|strong="G1060". ³⁴ Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" siècle se|strong="G2532" marient|strong="G1060", et|strong="G2532" donnent|strong="G1325" en|strong="G2532" mariage. ³⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1537" jugés|strong="G2983" dignes|strong="G2661" d'avoir|strong="G2661" part|strong="G5177" au|strong="G2532" siècle à|strong="G2532"

venir|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G1537" des|strong="G2532"
morts|strong="G3498", ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" marieront
ni|strong="G3777" ne|strong="G2532" donneront en|strong="G2532"
mariage. ³⁶ Car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
pourront|strong="G1410" non|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2089"
mourir|strong="G2249", parce|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
seront|strong="G2192" semblables|strong="G5613" aux|strong="G2532"
anges|strong="G2465", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
seront|strong="G2192" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"
Dieu|strong="G2316", étant|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G3754". ³⁷
Et|strong="G2532", que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532"
morts|strong="G3498" ressuscitent|strong="G1453", c'est|strong="G2532"
ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" montre|strong="G1166"
aussi|strong="G2532" Moïse|strong="G3475" quand|strong="G1161"
il|strong="G2532" nomme|strong="G3004", au|strong="G1909" buisson
ardent|strong="G3739", le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962",
le|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" d'Abraham, le|strong="G2532"
Dieu|strong="G2316" d'Isaac et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
Dieu|strong="G2316" de|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384". ³⁸
Or|strong="G1161", Dieu|strong="G2316" n'est|strong="G1063"
point|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316"
des|strong="G1161" morts|strong="G3498", mais|strong="G1161"
le|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316" des|strong="G1161"
vivants|strong="G2198"; car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956"
vivent|strong="G2198" devant|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G4314". ³⁹
Et|strong="G1161" quelques-uns des|strong="G5100"
scribes|strong="G1122" prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161"
parole|strong="G3004", dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320"
tu|strong="G1161" as|strong="G3588" bien|strong="G2573"
parlé|strong="G3004". ⁴⁰ Et|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063"
n'osaient plus|strong="G3765" lui|strong="G4314" faire|strong="G4160"
aucune|strong="G3762" question|strong="G1905". ⁴¹
Alors|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314"
dit|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459" dit-on
que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547"
est|strong="G3588" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"
David|strong="G1138"? ⁴² Et|strong="G1063" David|strong="G1138"
lui-même|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722"
le|strong="G1722" livre|strong="G3860" des|strong="G1537"
Psaumes|strong="G5568": Le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
a|strong="G1722" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722"
mon|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962": Assieds-toi
à|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G1722" droite|strong="G1188", ⁴³
Jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2193"

j'aie|strong = "G3754" fait|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G3588"
 tes|strong = "G4160" ennemis|strong = "G2190" le|strong = "G4771"
 marchepied|strong = "G5286" de|strong = "G3588" tes|strong = "G4160"
 pieds|strong = "G4228". ⁴⁴ Si|strong = "G2532" donc|strong = "G3767"
 David|strong = "G1138" l'appelle Seigneur|strong = "G2962",
 comment|strong = "G4459" est-il|strong = "G4459" son|strong = "G2532"
 fils|strong = "G5207"? ⁴⁵ Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"
 tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1161" peuple|strong = "G2992" écoutait,
 il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004"
 ses|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101": ⁴⁶ Gardez-vous
 des|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" qui|strong = "G3588"
 se|strong = "G2532" plaisent à|strong = "G1722" se|strong = "G2532"
 promener|strong = "G4043" en|strong = "G1722" longues|strong = "G4749"
 robes|strong = "G4749", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"
 aiment|strong = "G5368" les|strong = "G2532" salutations
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" places|strong = "G4411",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" premiers|strong = "G4413"
 sièges|strong = "G4410" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
 synagogues|strong = "G4864", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 premières|strong = "G4413" places|strong = "G4411" dans|strong = "G1722"
 les|strong = "G2532" festins|strong = "G1173"; ⁴⁷ Qui|strong = "G3588"
 dévorent|strong = "G2719" les|strong = "G2532" maisons|strong = "G3614"
 des|strong = "G2532" veuves|strong = "G5503", tout|strong = "G2532"
 en|strong = "G2532" affectant de|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" longues|strong = "G3117" prières|strong = "G4336";
 ils|strong = "G2532" encourront une|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G2532"
 grande|strong = "G2425" condamnation|strong = "G2917".

21 Ayant|strong = "G1161" levé|strong = "G1869" les|strong = "G1161"
 yeux|strong = "G1438", Jésus|strong = "G1161" vit|strong = "G3708"
 des|strong = "G1519" riches|strong = "G4145" qui|strong = "G3588" mettaient
 leurs|strong = "G1438" offrandes|strong = "G1435" dans|strong = "G1519"
 le|strong = "G1519" trésor|strong = "G1049" du|strong = "G1519"
 temple|strong = "G2411". ² Il|strong = "G1161" vit|strong = "G3708"
 aussi|strong = "G1161" une|strong = "G5100" pauvre|strong = "G3998"
 veuve|strong = "G5503" qui|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1563"
 mettait|strong = "G5087" deux|strong = "G1417" pites. ³
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004"
 en|strong = "G2532" vérité, que|strong = "G3754" cette|strong = "G3778"
 pauvre|strong = "G4434" veuve|strong = "G5503" a|strong = "G2532"
 plus|strong = "G4119" mis|strong = "G3956" que|strong = "G3754"
 personne|strong = "G3956". ⁴ Car|strong = "G1063" tous|strong = "G3956"
 ceux-là ont|strong = "G2192" mis|strong = "G3956", dans|strong = "G1519"
 les|strong = "G3956" offrandes|strong = "G1435" de|strong = "G1537"

Dieu|strong="G3739", de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G3739" superflu|strong="G4052"; mais|strong="G1161" celle-ci y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1519" mis|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537" nécessaire|strong="G5303" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739" qu'elle|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192" pour|strong="G1519" vivre. ⁵ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" quelques-uns disaient|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411" était|strong="G3588" orné de|strong="G2532" belles|strong="G2570" pierres|strong="G3037" et|strong="G2532" d'offrandes, il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": ⁶ Vous|strong="G3739" contemplez ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3739"! Des|strong="G1722" jours|strong="G2250" viendront|strong="G2064" où|strong="G1722" il|strong="G3739" n'y|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" laissé pierre|strong="G3037" sur|strong="G1909" pierre|strong="G3037", qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" soit|strong="G3756" renversée|strong="G2647". ⁷ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" demandèrent|strong="G1905": Maître|strong="G1320", quand|strong="G3752" donc|strong="G3767" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" arriveront-elles, et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G2532" quel|strong="G5101" signe|strong="G4592" connaîtra-t-on qu'elles|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532" d'arriver? ⁸ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G4337" de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" être|strong="G2532" séduits|strong="G4105"; car|strong="G1063" plusieurs|strong="G4183" viendront|strong="G2064" en|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1161" nom|strong="G3686", disant|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1063" moi|strong="G1473" qui|strong="G3588" suis|strong="G1510" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540" approche|strong="G1448". Ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" suivez|strong="G4198" donc|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3361". ⁹ Or|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G2532" entendrez|strong="G3195" parler|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532" guerres|strong="G4171" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" séditions, ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G2532" épouvantez pas|strong="G3756"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" que|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" arrivent|strong="G1096" auparavant|strong="G4412"; mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3778" ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G3778" pas|strong="G3756" si|strong="G1161" tôt|strong="G2235" la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056". ¹⁰ Il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" aussi|strong="G2532": Une|strong="G2532"

nation|strong="G1484" s'élèvera contre|strong="G1909"
 une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484",
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" royaume contre|strong="G1909"
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" royaume; ¹¹
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"
 aura|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173"
 tremblements de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G4578"
 en|strong="G2532" divers|strong="G2596" lieux|strong="G5117",
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" famines|strong="G3042"
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pestes|strong="G3061";
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" paraîtra des|strong="G2532"
 choses|strong="G3956" épouvantables, et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173" signes|strong="G4592"
 dans|strong="G2596" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772". ¹²
 Mais|strong="G1161", avant|strong="G4253" tout|strong="G3956"
 cela|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" mettront les|strong="G2532"
 mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1909" vous|strong="G5210",
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" persécuteront|strong="G1377",
 vous|strong="G5210" livrant|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G1519"
 synagogues|strong="G4864", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 mettant|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438",
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" menant devant|strong="G1909"
 les|strong="G2532" rois et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G1909"
 les|strong="G2532" gouverneurs|strong="G2232", à|strong="G1519"
 cause|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1519"
 nom|strong="G3686". ¹³ Et|strong="G1519" cela|strong="G1519"
 sera|strong="G1519" pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"
 une|strong="G1519" occasion|strong="G2540" de|strong="G1519"
 témoignage|strong="G3142". ¹⁴ Mettez-vous donc|strong="G3767"
 dans|strong="G1722" l'esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1722"
 ne|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361" préméditer|strong="G4304"
 votre|strong="G4304" défense. ¹⁵ Car|strong="G1063"
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" donnerai|strong="G1325"
 une|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750" et|strong="G2532"
 une|strong="G2532" sagesse|strong="G4678" à|strong="G2532"
 laquelle|strong="G3739" tous|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532"
 adversaires ne|strong="G3756" pourront|strong="G1410" contredire,
 ni|strong="G2532" résister. ¹⁶ Vous|strong="G5210"
 serez|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532" livrés|strong="G3860"
 par|strong="G5259" vos|strong="G1537" parents|strong="G1118",
 par|strong="G5259" vos|strong="G1537" frères, par|strong="G5259"
 vos|strong="G1537" proches|strong="G4773" et|strong="G2532"
 par|strong="G5259" vos|strong="G1537" amis|strong="G5384";
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G1325"
 mourir|strong="G2289" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210". ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532"

vous|strong="G2532" serez|strong="G2532" haïs|strong="G3404"
 de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532"
 monde|strong="G3956", à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"
 de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686". ¹⁸
 Mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 se|strong="G2532" perdra|strong="G4098" pas|strong="G3756"
 un|strong="G2532" cheveu|strong="G2359" de|strong="G1537"
 votre|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776". ¹⁹ Possédez|strong="G2192"
 vos|strong="G1722" âmes|strong="G5590" par|strong="G1722"
 votre|strong="G5210" patience|strong="G5281". ²⁰ Et|strong="G1161"
 quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G3754" verrez|strong="G2334"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419" environnée par|strong="G5259"
 les|strong="G1161" armées|strong="G4760", sachez|strong="G1097"
 que|strong="G3754" sa|strong="G5259" désolation|strong="G2050"
 approche|strong="G1448". ²¹ Alors|strong="G5119",
 que|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 seront|strong="G1519" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 Judée|strong="G2449" s'enfuient aux|strong="G1519"
 montagnes|strong="G3735"; que|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1519" au|strong="G1722"
 milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"
 se|strong="G2532" retirent; et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1519"
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" campagne ne|strong="G2532"
 rentrent point|strong="G3361". ²² Car|strong="G3754"
 ce|strong="G3778" seront|strong="G3778" des|strong="G3588"
 jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2250" châtement, afin|strong="G1125"
 que|strong="G3754" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G3956"
 choses|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"
 écrites|strong="G1125" s'accomplissent. ²³ Malheur|strong="G3759"
 aux|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G2192" enceintes|strong="G1722",
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" celles|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" allaiteront|strong="G2337" en|strong="G1722"
 ces|strong="G1565" jours-là; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1722" aura|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532"
 grande|strong="G3173" calamité sur|strong="G1909" ce|strong="G1565"
 pays|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" colère|strong="G3709" contre|strong="G1909"
 ce|strong="G1565" peuple|strong="G2992". ²⁴ Ils|strong="G2532"
 tomberont|strong="G4098" sous|strong="G5259" le|strong="G2532"
 tranchant|strong="G4750" de|strong="G2532" l'épée, et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G1484" menés captifs
 parmi|strong="G1519" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 nations|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419"
 sera|strong="G2532" foulée|strong="G3961" par|strong="G5259"
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"

ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532"
 temps|strong = "G2540" des|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484"
 soient|strong = "G3956" accomplis|strong = "G4137". ²⁵ Et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1722" aura|strong = "G2532"
 des|strong = "G2532" signes|strong = "G4592" dans|strong = "G1722"
 le|strong = "G1722" soleil|strong = "G2246", dans|strong = "G1722"
 la|strong = "G1722" lune|strong = "G4582" et|strong = "G2532"
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" étoiles; et|strong = "G2532"
 sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093",
 les|strong = "G2532" peuples|strong = "G2992" seront|strong = "G1484"
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" consternation et|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G2532" sachant|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G2532"
 devenir|strong = "G1096", la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281"
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" flots|strong = "G4535"
 faisant|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173"
 bruit|strong = "G2279". ²⁶ Les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 seront|strong = "G3772" comme|strong = "G2532" rendant|strong = "G1096"
 l'âme de|strong = "G2532" frayeur|strong = "G5401", dans|strong = "G2532"
 l'attente des|strong = "G2532" choses|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 surviendront dans|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 monde|strong = "G3625"; car|strong = "G1063" les|strong = "G2532"
 puissances|strong = "G1411" des|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772"
 seront|strong = "G3772" ébranlées|strong = "G4531". ²⁷ Et|strong = "G2532"
 alors|strong = "G5119" ils|strong = "G2532" verront|strong = "G2334"
 venir|strong = "G2064" le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207"
 de|strong = "G2532" l'homme sur|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532"
 nuée|strong = "G3507", avec|strong = "G3326" une|strong = "G2532"
 grande|strong = "G4183" puissance|strong = "G1411" et|strong = "G2532"
 une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" gloire|strong = "G1391". ²⁸
 Or|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" ces|strong = "G3778"
 choses|strong = "G3588" commenceront d'arriver, regardez
 en|strong = "G2532" haut, et|strong = "G2532" levez|strong = "G1869"
 la|strong = "G2532" tête|strong = "G2776", parce|strong = "G2532"
 que|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" délivrance
 approche|strong = "G1448". ²⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" une|strong = "G2532" similitude:
 Voyez|strong = "G3708" le|strong = "G2532" figuier|strong = "G4808"
 et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
 arbres|strong = "G1186"; ³⁰ Quand|strong = "G3752" ils|strong = "G3748"
 poussent, vous|strong = "G3754" jugez de|strong = "G3588"
 vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412", en|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G3754"
 voyant|strong = "G2334", que|strong = "G3754" l'été est|strong = "G3588"
 proche|strong = "G1451". ³¹ De|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532",
 lorsque|strong = "G3752" vous|strong = "G5210" verrez|strong = "G2334"
 arriver|strong = "G1096" ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588",
 sachez|strong = "G1097" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" royaume

de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588"
proche|strong = "G1451". ³² Je|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"
dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G3004" vérité, que|strong = "G3754"
cette|strong = "G3778" génération|strong = "G1074" ne|strong = "G3756"
passera|strong = "G3928" point|strong = "G3756", que|strong = "G3754"
toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"
n'arrivent. ³³ Le|strong = "G2532" ciel|strong = "G3772"
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093"
passeront|strong = "G3928", mais|strong = "G1161" mes|strong = "G1473"
paroles|strong = "G3056" ne|strong = "G3756" passeront|strong = "G3928"
point|strong = "G3756". ³⁴ Prenez|strong = "G1161" donc|strong = "G1161"
garde|strong = "G4337" à|strong = "G1722" vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412",
de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G3379" que|strong = "G2532"
vos|strong = "G1722" cœurs|strong = "G2588" ne|strong = "G2532"
soient|strong = "G1722" appesantis par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
débauche, par|strong = "G1722" l'ivrognerie et|strong = "G2532"
par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" inquiétudes de|strong = "G2532"
cette|strong = "G1565" vie|strong = "G5590"; et|strong = "G2532"
que|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1565" jour-là ne|strong = "G2532"
vous|strong = "G5210" surprenne subitement. ³⁵ Car|strong = "G1063"
il|strong = "G1063" surprendra|strong = "G2186" comme|strong = "G5613"
un|strong = "G5613" filet|strong = "G3803" tous|strong = "G3956"
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" habitent|strong = "G2521"
sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909" face|strong = "G4383"
de|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1093". ³⁶ Veillez
donc|strong = "G1161", et|strong = "G2532" priez|strong = "G1189"
en|strong = "G1722" tout|strong = "G3956" temps|strong = "G2540",
afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" vous|strong = "G2532"
soyez|strong = "G1096" trouvés dignes d'éviter toutes|strong = "G3956"
ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588"
doivent|strong = "G3195" arriver|strong = "G1096", et|strong = "G2532"
de|strong = "G2532" subsister|strong = "G2476" devant|strong = "G1715"
le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme. ³⁷
Or|strong = "G1161", Jésus|strong = "G1161" enseignait|strong = "G1321"
dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411"
pendant|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250",
et|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G1722" nuit|strong = "G3571",
il|strong = "G1161" sortait|strong = "G1831" et|strong = "G1161"
se|strong = "G1161" tenait|strong = "G2192" sur|strong = "G1519"
la|strong = "G1722" montagne|strong = "G3735" appelée|strong = "G2564"
des|strong = "G1722" Oliviers|strong = "G1636". ³⁸ Et|strong = "G2532",
dès|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" point|strong = "G2532"
du|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G1722", tout|strong = "G3956"
le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992" venait|strong = "G2064"
à|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G4314" dans|strong = "G1722"
le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411" pour|strong = "G4314"

l'écouter.

22La fête des pains sans levain, appelée la Pâque, approchait.²
 Et les principaux sacrificateurs et les scribes comment ils pourraient faire mourir Jésus; car ils craignaient le peuple.³ Or Satan entra dans Judas, surnommé l'Isariote, qui était au nombre des douze;⁴
 Et il s'en alla avec les principaux sacrificateurs et les chefs des gardes, sur la manière dont il livrerait leur argent.⁵ Ils en eurent joie, et convinrent de lui donner l'argent.⁶
 Et il s'engagea. Et il cherchait une occasion leur livrer sans tumulte.⁷ Cependant, le jour des pains sans levain arriva, dans lequel immoler la pâque,⁸
 Et Jésus envoya Pierre et Jean, en disant: Allez nous préparer la pâque, afin que nous mangions.⁹ Ils lui dirent: Où veux-tu que nous la

préparions|strong="G2090"? ¹⁰ Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Lorsque|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210" entrerez|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G1519" ville|strong="G4172", vous|strong="G5210"
 rencontrerez|strong="G4876" un|strong="G1519" homme|strong="G3739"
 portant une|strong="G1519" cruche|strong="G2765"
 d'eau|strong="G4221"; ¹¹ Suivez-le dans|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" où|strong="G3699"
 il|strong="G2532" entrera|strong="G1525"; et|strong="G2532"
 dites|strong="G3004" au|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G1320"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614":
 Le|strong="G2532" Maître|strong="G1320" te|strong="G4771"
 dit|strong="G3004": Où|strong="G3699" est|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G2532" lieu|strong="G2646" où|strong="G3699"
 je|strong="G1473" mangerai|strong="G5315" la|strong="G2532"
 pâque|strong="G3957" avec|strong="G3326" mes|strong="G1473"
 disciples|strong="G3101"? ¹² Et|strong="G2090" il|strong="G1563"
 vous|strong="G5210" montrera|strong="G1166" une|strong="G2090"
 grande|strong="G3173" chambre|strong="G3173" haute|strong="G3173",
 toute|strong="G3956" meublée|strong="G4766"; préparez-y
 la|strong="G1563" pâque|strong="G3957". ¹³ Eux|strong="G1161"
 donc|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"
 allés|strong="G1831", trouvèrent|strong="G2147" tout|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G2531" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" préparèrent|strong="G2090" la|strong="G2532"
 pâque|strong="G3957". ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G3753"
 l'heure fut|strong="G1096" venue|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532"
 table|strong="G5132", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 douze|strong="G1427" apôtres avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532".
¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G4183"
 désiré|strong="G1937" de|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G5315"
 cette|strong="G3778" pâque|strong="G3957" avec|strong="G3326"
 vous|strong="G5210", avant|strong="G4253" que|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G1473" souffre|strong="G3958". ¹⁶ Car|strong="G1063"
 je|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004",
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756"
 la|strong="G1722" mangerai|strong="G5315" plus|strong="G3765",
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" qu'elle|strong="G2532"
 soit|strong="G2316" accomplie|strong="G4137" dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" royaume de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316".
¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"
 la|strong="G2532" coupe|strong="G4221" et|strong="G2532"
 rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532"

dit|strong="G3004": Prenez-la, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" distribuez|strong="G1266" entre|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G2532".

¹⁸ Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004", que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" boirai|strong="G4095" plus|strong="G3756" du|strong="G3588" fruit|strong="G1081" de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1063" vigne, jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3754" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G3754" règne de|strong="G3756" Dieu|strong="G2316" soit|strong="G2316" venu|strong="G2064". ¹⁹ Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" rompit|strong="G2806" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" donna|strong="G1325", en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004": Ceci|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1699" corps|strong="G4983", qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" donné|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210"; faites|strong="G4160" ceci|strong="G3778" en|strong="G1519" mémoire de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". ²⁰ De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532", après|strong="G3326" avoir|strong="G2532" soupé|strong="G1172", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" coupe|strong="G4221", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004": Cette|strong="G3778" coupe|strong="G4221" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722" nouvelle|strong="G2537" alliance|strong="G1242" en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532" sang, qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" répandu|strong="G1632" pour|strong="G5228" vous|strong="G5210". ²¹ Au|strong="G1909" reste|strong="G4133", voici|strong="G2400", la|strong="G1909" main|strong="G5495" de|strong="G1909" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473" trahit est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1909" table|strong="G5132" avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473". ²² Pour|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" du|strong="G5207" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1223" l'homme, il|strong="G3739" s'en|strong="G1565" va|strong="G4198", selon|strong="G2596" qu'il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G3759" été|strong="G1096" déterminé|strong="G3724"; mais|strong="G4133" malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G3759" cet|strong="G1565" homme|strong="G3739" par|strong="G1223" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G3739" est|strong="G3588" trahi. ²³ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" commencèrent à|strong="G4314" se|strong="G2532" demander|strong="G4802" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1537" aux|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1438" qui|strong="G3588" ferait|strong="G3195"

cela|strong="G2532"? ²⁴ Il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096"
 aussi|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" contestation|strong="G5379"
 entre|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1161", sur|strong="G1722"
 celui|strong="G3588" d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1161"
 qui|strong="G3588" serait|strong="G1096" estimé|strong="G1380"
 le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173". ²⁵
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Les|strong="G2532" rois des|strong="G2532"
 nations|strong="G1484" les|strong="G2532" maîtrisent|strong="G2961",
 et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 exercent|strong="G2983" leur|strong="G2532" autorité|strong="G1850"
 sur|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" nommés
 bienfaiteurs|strong="G2110". ²⁶ Mais|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210", ne|strong="G3756" faites|strong="G1096"
 point|strong="G3756" ainsi|strong="G3779"; et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756"
 grand|strong="G3173" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210",
 soit|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G5613" le|strong="G1722"
 plus|strong="G3756" petit|strong="G3501"; et|strong="G2532"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" gouverne|strong="G2233",
 comme|strong="G5613" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 sert|strong="G1247". ²⁷ Car|strong="G1063" lequel|strong="G5101"
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G1161"
 grand|strong="G3173", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G5132",
 ou|strong="G2228" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 sert|strong="G1247"? n'est-ce|strong="G2228" pas|strong="G3780"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G5132"? et|strong="G1161"
 cependant|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G1722"
 vous|strong="G5210" comme|strong="G5613" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" sert|strong="G1247". ²⁸ Or|strong="G1161",
 pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210"
 avez|strong="G5210" persévéré|strong="G1265" avec|strong="G3326"
 moi|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G1722" mes|strong="G1473"
 épreuves|strong="G3986"; ²⁹ Et|strong="G2504" je|strong="G1473"
 dispose|strong="G1303" du|strong="G3588" royaume en|strong="G3588"
 votre|strong="G5210" faveur|strong="G5228", comme|strong="G2531"
 mon|strong="G1699" Père|strong="G3962" en|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G3588" disposé|strong="G1303" en|strong="G3588"
 ma|strong="G1699" faveur|strong="G5228"; ³⁰ Afin|strong="G2443"
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532" mangiez|strong="G2068"
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532"
 buviez|strong="G4095" à|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G2532"
 table|strong="G5132" dans|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G2532"

royaume, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532"
 soyez|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909"
 des|strong="G2532" trônes|strong="G2362", jugeant|strong="G2919"
 les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427" tribus|strong="G5443"
 d'Israël. ³¹ Le|strong="G5613" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 dit|strong="G3588" aussi|strong="G2532": Simon|strong="G4613",
 Simon|strong="G4613", voici|strong="G2400", Satan|strong="G4567"
 a|strong="G3588" demandé|strong="G2065" à|strong="G3588"
 vous|strong="G5210" cribler|strong="G4617" comme|strong="G5613"
 le|strong="G5613" froment|strong="G4621". ³² Mais|strong="G1161"
 j'ai|strong="G2532" prié|strong="G1189" pour|strong="G2443"
 toi|strong="G4771", que|strong="G2443" ta|strong="G2532"
 foi|strong="G4102" ne|strong="G2532" défaille|strong="G1587"
 point|strong="G3361". Toi|strong="G4771" donc|strong="G1161",
 quand|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771"
 converti|strong="G1994", affermis|strong="G4741" tes|strong="G4674"
 frères|strong="G3101". ³³ Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G1161"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",
 je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" tout|strong="G2532"
 prêt|strong="G2092" à|strong="G1519" aller|strong="G4198"
 avec|strong="G3326" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438" et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288". ³⁴
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4074"
 dit|strong="G3004": Pierre|strong="G4074", je|strong="G1473"
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004",
 le|strong="G1161" coq ne|strong="G3756" chantera|strong="G5455"
 point|strong="G3756" aujourd'hui, que|strong="G1161"
 tu|strong="G4771" n'aies nié trois|strong="G5616" fois|strong="G5151"
 de|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" connaître|strong="G1492". ³⁵
 Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Lorsque|strong="G3753" je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" ai|strong="G2192" envoyés sans|strong="G3361"
 bourse, sans|strong="G3361" sac|strong="G4082", et|strong="G2532"
 sans|strong="G3361" souliers|strong="G5266", avez-vous|strong="G3361"
 manqué|strong="G5302" de|strong="G2532" quelque|strong="G5100"
 chose|strong="G5100"? ³⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 répondirent|strong="G3004": De|strong="G2532" rien|strong="G3361".
 Mais|strong="G1161" maintenant|strong="G3568", leur|strong="G2532"
 dit-il, que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532" bourse, la|strong="G2532"
 prenne|strong="G2983"; et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 même|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" sac|strong="G4082"; ³⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" n'a|strong="G2532" point|strong="G2532" d'épée,

vende|strong="G4453" son|strong="G1722" manteau|strong="G2440",
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" achète une|strong="G2532".
 Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004", qu'il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"
 encore|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3778"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125",
 soit|strong="G2532" accompli|strong="G5055" en|strong="G1722"
 moi|strong="G1473": Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"
 été|strong="G1096" mis|strong="G3049" au|strong="G1722" rang
 des|strong="G2532" malfaiteurs. Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473"
 concernent|strong="G4012" vont|strong="G3195"
 arriver|strong="G5056". ³⁸ Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", voici|strong="G2400"
 deux|strong="G1417" épées|strong="G3162". Et|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":
 Cela|strong="G1161" suffit|strong="G2425". ³⁹ Puis|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831",
 s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G4198", selon|strong="G2596"
 sa|strong="G2532" coutume|strong="G1485", à|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" des|strong="G2532"
 Oliviers|strong="G1636"; et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" le|strong="G2532" suivirent|strong="G4160".
⁴⁰ Et|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 fut|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G1519"
 ce|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G5117", il|strong="G1161"
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Priez|strong="G4336",
 afin|strong="G1519" que|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G3361" tombiez|strong="G1525" pas|strong="G3361"
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" tentation|strong="G3986". ⁴¹
 Alors|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'éloigna d'eux|strong="G1520"
 environ|strong="G5616" d'un|strong="G3588" jet|strong="G1000"
 de|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037", et|strong="G2532"
 s'étant|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G5087" à|strong="G2532"
 genoux|strong="G1119", il|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G4336", ⁴²
 En|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Père|strong="G3962",
 si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G1487" voulais|strong="G1014"
 éloigner|strong="G3911" cette|strong="G3778" coupe|strong="G4221"
 de|strong="G3361" moi|strong="G1473"! toutefois|strong="G4133",
 que|strong="G3588" ma|strong="G1699" volonté|strong="G2307"
 ne|strong="G3361" se|strong="G3778" fasse|strong="G1096"
 point|strong="G3361", mais|strong="G4133" la|strong="G3361"
 tienne|strong="G4674". ⁴³ Et|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1161" ange
 lui|strong="G4314" apparut|strong="G1096" du|strong="G1161"
 ciel|strong="G3772" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 fortifier|strong="G1765". ⁴⁴ Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"

en|strong="G1722" agonie, il|strong="G2532" pria|strong="G4336"
 plus|strong="G2532" instamment|strong="G1617"; et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G1096"
 une|strong="G2532" sueur|strong="G2402" comme|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" grumeaux|strong="G2361" de|strong="G2532" sang,
 qui|strong="G3588" tombaient|strong="G2597" sur|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093". ⁴⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 s'étant|strong="G2532" levé de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
 prière|strong="G4335", il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"
 vers|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101",
 qu'il|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147" endormis|strong="G2837"
 de|strong="G2532" tristesse|strong="G3077", ⁴⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004":
 Pourquoi|strong="G5101" dormez-vous? Levez-vous et|strong="G2532"
 priez|strong="G4336", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"
 vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" succombiez
 point|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 tentation|strong="G3986". ⁴⁷ Comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 parlait|strong="G2980" encore|strong="G2089", voici|strong="G2400"
 une|strong="G2532" troupe survint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" s'appelait
 Judas|strong="G2455", l'un des|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427",
 marchait devant|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438"; et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" s'approcha de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 pour|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" baiser|strong="G5368". ⁴⁸
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Judas|strong="G2455", trahis-tu le|strong="G1161"
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" l'homme par|strong="G1161"
 un|strong="G1161" baiser|strong="G5370"? ⁴⁹ Et|strong="G1161"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 autour|strong="G4012" de|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G1161",
 voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"
 allait|strong="G3195" arriver|strong="G1096", lui|strong="G4012"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", frapperons-nous
 de|strong="G1722" l'épée? ⁵⁰ Et|strong="G2532" l'un
 d'eux|strong="G1520" frappa|strong="G3960" le|strong="G2532"
 serviteur|strong="G1401" du|strong="G1537" souverain|strong="G2532"
 sacrificateur, et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" emporta l'oreille
 droite|strong="G1188". Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532",
 prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G5100",
 dit|strong="G3588": Arrêtez-vous. ⁵¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" touché l'oreille du|strong="G2532"
 serviteur|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 guérit|strong="G2390". ⁵² Puis|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161"
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", aux|strong="G2532" capitaines

du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532"
 aux|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245" qui|strong="G3588"
 étaient|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G1831" contre|strong="G1909"
 lui|strong="G4314": Vous|strong="G2532" êtes|strong="G3588"
 sortis|strong="G1831" avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G2532"
 épées|strong="G3162" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 bâtons|strong="G3586", comme|strong="G5613" après|strong="G3326"
 un|strong="G2532" brigand|strong="G3027". ⁵³ J'étais|strong="G5613"
 tous|strong="G2596" les|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411"
 avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" n'avez point|strong="G3756" mis|strong="G1614"
 les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1909"
 moi|strong="G1473". Mais|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532"
 votre|strong="G2532" heure|strong="G5610" et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" puissance|strong="G1849" des|strong="G2532"
 ténèbres|strong="G4655". ⁵⁴ Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" saisirent|strong="G4815", et|strong="G2532"
 l'emmenèrent, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 firent|strong="G2532" entrer|strong="G1521" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" du|strong="G2532"
 souverain|strong="G1161" sacrificateur. Et|strong="G2532"
 Pierre|strong="G4074" suivait de|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G3113".
⁵⁵ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532"
 eurent|strong="G1161" allumé|strong="G4160" du|strong="G2532"
 feu|strong="G4442" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" cour, et|strong="G2532"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
 assis|strong="G2521" ensemble|strong="G4776", Pierre|strong="G4074"
 s'assit parmi|strong="G1722" eux|strong="G1161". ⁵⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" servante|strong="G3814"
 le|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" assis|strong="G2521"
 auprès|strong="G4314" du|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G5457",
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" regardant|strong="G1492"
 attentivement, dit|strong="G3004": ⁵⁷ Celui-ci était|strong="G3588"
 aussi|strong="G1161" avec|strong="G1492" cet|strong="G3756"
 homme|strong="G3778". Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" renia
 Jésus|strong="G1161", en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004":
 Femme|strong="G1135", je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"
 le|strong="G1161" connais|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3756". ⁵⁸
 Et|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3756" après|strong="G3326"
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2087" l'ayant|strong="G2532"
 vu|strong="G3708", dit|strong="G5346": Tu|strong="G4771"
 es|strong="G4771" aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537"
 ces|strong="G1161" gens-là. Mais|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074"
 dit|strong="G5346": O homme|strong="G2532", je|strong="G2532"

n'en|strong = "G1161" suis|strong = "G1510" point|strong = "G3756". ⁵⁹
 Environ|strong = "G5616" une|strong = "G2532" heure|strong = "G5610"
 après|strong = "G3326", un|strong = "G5100" autre|strong = "G1520"
 insistait|strong = "G1340" en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004":
 Certainement|strong = "G1909", celui-là était|strong = "G2532"
 aussi|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3778";
 car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G1510"
 aussi|strong = "G2532" Galiléen|strong = "G1057". ⁶⁰ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" dit|strong = "G3004": O homme|strong = "G3739",
 je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" sais|strong = "G1492"
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G2532"
 dis|strong = "G3004". Et|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G2532"
 même|strong = "G2532" instant|strong = "G3916", comme|strong = "G1161"
 il|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980" encore|strong = "G2089",
 le|strong = "G2532" coq chanta|strong = "G5455". ⁶¹ Le|strong = "G2532"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" s'étant|strong = "G2532"
 retourné|strong = "G4762", regarda|strong = "G1689"
 Pierre|strong = "G4074"; et|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074"
 se|strong = "G2532" ressouvint de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962",
 et|strong = "G2532" comment|strong = "G5613" il|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Avant|strong = "G4250" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" coq
 ait|strong = "G2192" chanté|strong = "G5455", tu|strong = "G2532" m'auras
 renié trois|strong = "G5616" fois|strong = "G5151". ⁶² Et|strong = "G2532"
 Pierre|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" sorti|strong = "G1831",
 pleura|strong = "G2799" amèrement|strong = "G4090". ⁶³
 Or|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 qui|strong = "G3588" tenaient|strong = "G4912" Jésus|strong = "G2532",
 se|strong = "G2532" moquaient|strong = "G1702" de|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 frappaient|strong = "G1194"; ⁶⁴ Et|strong = "G2532",
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" couvert d'un|strong = "G3588" voile,
 ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" donnaient|strong = "G1325"
 des|strong = "G2532" coups|strong = "G4183" sur|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" visage|strong = "G4028", et|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004": Devine|strong = "G4395"
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" celui|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" t'a frappé|strong = "G3817"? ⁶⁵ Et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"
 d'autres|strong = "G4183" choses|strong = "G4183" contre|strong = "G1519"
 lui|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G1519" l'injuriant. ⁶⁶
 Et|strong = "G2532" dès|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" fut|strong = "G1096"
 venu|strong = "G1096", le|strong = "G2532" conseil des|strong = "G2532"
 anciens|strong = "G4244" du|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992",

les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 scribes|strong = "G1122" s'assemblèrent et|strong = "G2532"
 firent|strong = "G2532" venir|strong = "G5613" Jésus|strong = "G2532"
 dans|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1519" sanhédrin|strong = "G4892";
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 dirent|strong = "G3004": ⁶⁷ Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771"
 es|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1161" Christ|strong = "G5547", dis-le-nous.
 Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1161"
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1487" je|strong = "G1473"
 vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G1161" dis|strong = "G3004",
 vous|strong = "G5210" ne|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G1161"
 croirez|strong = "G4100" point|strong = "G3756"; ⁶⁸ Et|strong = "G1161"
 si|strong = "G1437" je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G1437"
 interroge|strong = "G2065" aussi|strong = "G1161", vous|strong = "G1437"
 ne|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G1161" répondrez|strong = "G2046"
 point|strong = "G3756", ni|strong = "G3756" ne|strong = "G3756"
 me|strong = "G1161" laisserez point|strong = "G3756" aller|strong = "G2064".
⁶⁹ Désormais le|strong = "G1161" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1537"
 l'homme sera|strong = "G3778" assis|strong = "G2521" à|strong = "G2316"
 la|strong = "G1537" droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G1537"
 la|strong = "G1537" puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G1537"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". ⁷⁰ Alors|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"
 dirent|strong = "G3004" tous|strong = "G3956": Tu|strong = "G4771"
 es|strong = "G4771" donc|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G1161"
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" Dieu|strong = "G2316"?
 Et|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G4314"
 répondit|strong = "G3004": Vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G1161"
 dites|strong = "G3004" vous-mêmes; je|strong = "G1473" le|strong = "G1161"
 suis|strong = "G1510". ⁷¹ Alors|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Qu'avons-nous plus|strong = "G2089"
 besoin|strong = "G5532" de|strong = "G3588" témoignage|strong = "G3141",
 puisque|strong = "G1063" nous|strong = "G1161" l'avons
 entendu|strong = "G1161" nous-mêmes|strong = "G4198"
 de|strong = "G3588" sa|strong = "G1161" bouche|strong = "G4750"?

²³ Puis|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G2532" l'assemblée
 s'étant|strong = "G2532" levée, le|strong = "G2532" mena à|strong = "G2532"
 Pilate|strong = "G4091". ² Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" mirent|strong = "G2007" à|strong = "G2532" l'accuser,
 en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Nous|strong = "G2249"
 avons|strong = "G2249" trouvé|strong = "G2147" cet|strong = "G3778"
 homme|strong = "G3778" séduisant la|strong = "G2532"
 nation|strong = "G1484" et|strong = "G2532" défendant de|strong = "G2532"
 donner|strong = "G1325" le|strong = "G2532" tribut|strong = "G5411"

à|strong = "G2532" César|strong = "G2541", et|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004" le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G2532" roi|strong = "G3778". ³

Alors|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" l'interrogea et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": Es-tu le|strong = "G1161" roi|strong = "G3778" des|strong = "G1161" Juifs|strong = "G2453"? Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Tu|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1161" dis|strong = "G3004". ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" Pilate|strong = "G4091" dit|strong = "G3004" aux|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" au|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793": Je|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" trouve|strong = "G2147" aucun|strong = "G3762" crime|strong = "G5100" en|strong = "G1722" cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778". ⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" insistaient, en|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" soulève le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992", enseignant|strong = "G1321" par|strong = "G2596" toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449", ayant|strong = "G2532" commencé depuis|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", jusqu'ici. ⁶

Quand|strong = "G1161" Pilate|strong = "G4091" entendit parler|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G1161" Galilée|strong = "G1056", il|strong = "G1161" demanda|strong = "G1905" si|strong = "G1487" cet|strong = "G1487" homme|strong = "G3778" était|strong = "G3588" Galiléen|strong = "G1057". ⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722" juridiction|strong = "G1849" d'Hérode, il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" renvoya à|strong = "G1722" Hérode|strong = "G2264", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" aussi|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G1722" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414" en|strong = "G1722" ces|strong = "G3778" jours-là. ⁸ Quand|strong = "G1161" Hérode|strong = "G2264" vit|strong = "G3708" Jésus|strong = "G2424", il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G1096" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G2425" joie|strong = "G5463"; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2424" longtemps|strong = "G2425" qu'il|strong = "G2532" souhaitait de|strong = "G1537" le|strong = "G2532" voir|strong = "G3708", parce|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424" entendu|strong = "G1161" dire|strong = "G2309" beaucoup|strong = "G2425" de|strong = "G1537" choses|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" lui|strong = "G2532"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" espérait|strong = "G1679" qu'il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" verrait|strong = "G1492" faire|strong = "G1096" quelque|strong = "G5100" miracle|strong = "G4592". ⁹ Il|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"

fit|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G1161" plusieurs|strong="G2425" questions|strong="G1905"; mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3762" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004" rien|strong="G3762". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" étaient|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" l'accusaient avec|strong="G2532" véhémence. ¹¹ Mais|strong="G1161" Hérode|strong="G2264", avec|strong="G4862" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" garde|strong="G3708", le|strong="G2532" traita avec|strong="G4862" mépris|strong="G1848"; et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" se|strong="G2532" moquer de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" vêtir d'un|strong="G4016" habit|strong="G2066" éclatant|strong="G2986", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" renvoya à|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091". ¹² En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1161" même|strong="G1438" jour|strong="G2250", Pilate|strong="G4091" et|strong="G2532" Hérode|strong="G2264" devinrent|strong="G1096" amis|strong="G5384"; car|strong="G1063" auparavant|strong="G4391" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" ennemis|strong="G1722". ¹³ Or|strong="G1161", Pilate|strong="G4091" ayant|strong="G2532" rassemblé|strong="G4779" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" magistrats, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992", leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3588": ¹⁴ Vous|strong="G5210" m'avez amené|strong="G4374" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" comme|strong="G5613" soulevant le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"; et|strong="G2532" cependant|strong="G2532", l'ayant|strong="G2532" interrogé|strong="G2065" en|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1799", je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" l'ai|strong="G1473" trouvé|strong="G2147" coupable d'aucun des|strong="G2532" crimes|strong="G4238" dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" l'accusez; ¹⁵ Ni|strong="G3761" Hérode|strong="G2264" non|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G3761"; car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G2532" ai|strong="G1510" renvoyés vers|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400" il|strong="G2532" n'a|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762" fait|strong="G4238" qui|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" digne|strong="G2425" de|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288". ¹⁶ L'ayant|strong="G2532" donc|strong="G3767" fait|strong="G4160" châtier, je|strong="G3767" le|strong="G3767" relâcherai. ¹⁷ Or|strong="G1161", il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" obligé de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G4314" relâcher un|strong="G5100" prisonnier à|strong="G1519"

chaque|strong="G2596" fête. ¹⁸ De|strong="G3588" sorte|strong="G3956" qu'ils|strong="G1161" s'écrièrent tous|strong="G1161" ensemble|strong="G3826": Fais|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249" celui-ci, et|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249" relâche Barabbas. ¹⁹ Or|strong="G2532", Barabbas avait|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" mis|strong="G5087" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438" pour|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" sédition|strong="G4714" qui|strong="G3588" s'était|strong="G2424" faite|strong="G1096" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" un|strong="G5100" meurtre|strong="G5408". ²⁰ Pilate|strong="G4091" leur|strong="G1161" parla|strong="G4377" de|strong="G3588" nouveau|strong="G3825", ayant|strong="G1161" envie de|strong="G3588" délivrer Jésus|strong="G2424". ²¹ Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" s'écrièrent: Crucifie|strong="G4717", crucifie-le. ²² Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1722" troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154": Mais|strong="G1161" quel|strong="G5101" mal|strong="G2556" a-t-il|strong="G2556" fait|strong="G4160"? je|strong="G1161" n'ai|strong="G1473" rien|strong="G3762" trouvé|strong="G2147" en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G4314" qui|strong="G3588" soit|strong="G4314" digne|strong="G2425" de|strong="G1722" mort|strong="G2288". Je|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" châtierai donc|strong="G3767" et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" relâcherai. ²³ Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" insistaient, demandant à|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173" cris|strong="G5456" qu'il|strong="G2532" fût|strong="G2532" crucifié|strong="G4717"; et|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" cris|strong="G5456" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" des|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" redoublaient. ²⁴ Alors|strong="G2532" Pilate|strong="G4091" prononça|strong="G1948" que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" qu'ils|strong="G2532" demandaient|strong="G1905" fût|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096". ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" relâcha celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2424" été|strong="G1161" mis|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438" pour|strong="G1519" sédition|strong="G4714" et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519" meurtre|strong="G5408", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" demandaient|strong="G1905"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" abandonna Jésus|strong="G2424" à|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G3739" volonté|strong="G2307". ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G5613" ils|strong="G2532" l'emmenaient, ils|strong="G2532" prirent|strong="G1949" un|strong="G5100" certain|strong="G5100"

Simon|strong="G4613" de|strong="G2532" Cyrène|strong="G2956",
 qui|strong="G3588" revenait|strong="G2064" des|strong="G2532"
 champs, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 chargèrent|strong="G2007" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 croix|strong="G4716", pour|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 porter|strong="G5342" après|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". ²⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"
 multitude|strong="G4128" de|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135"
 le|strong="G2532" suivaient, qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"
 frappaient|strong="G5180" la|strong="G2532" poitrine|strong="G2875"
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" lamentaient|strong="G2875". ²⁸
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", se|strong="G2532"
 tournant|strong="G4762" vers|strong="G4314" elles|strong="G2532",
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Filles|strong="G2364"
 de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", ne|strong="G2532"
 pleurez|strong="G2799" point|strong="G3361" sur|strong="G1909"
 moi|strong="G1473", mais|strong="G1161" pleurez|strong="G2799"
 sur|strong="G1909" vous-mêmes et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"
 vos|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043"; ²⁹ Car|strong="G3754"
 des|strong="G2532" jours|strong="G2250" viendront|strong="G2064"
 où|strong="G2532" l'on|strong="G2532" dira|strong="G2046":
 Heureuses|strong="G3107" les|strong="G2532" stériles|strong="G4723",
 les|strong="G2532" seins qui|strong="G3588" n'ont|strong="G3739"
 point|strong="G3756" enfanté|strong="G1080", et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" mamelles|strong="G3149" qui|strong="G3588"
 n'ont|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3756" allaité! ³⁰
 Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mettront
 à|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G2532"
 montagnes|strong="G3735": Tombez|strong="G4098" sur|strong="G1909"
 nous|strong="G2249", et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532" coteaux:
 Couvrez-nous. ³¹ Car|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487"
 l'on|strong="G1487" fait|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778"
 choses|strong="G3588" au|strong="G1722" bois|strong="G3586"
 vert|strong="G5200", que|strong="G3754" fera-t-on au|strong="G1722"
 bois|strong="G3586" sec|strong="G3584"? ³² Et|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G2532" menait|strong="G2250" aussi|strong="G2532"
 deux|strong="G1417" malfaiteurs|strong="G2557", pour|strong="G1161"
 les|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G2249"
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532". ³³ Et|strong="G2532"
 quand|strong="G3753" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
 arrivés|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1909" lieu|strong="G5117"
 appelé|strong="G2564" Calvaire (le|strong="G2532"
 Crâne|strong="G2898"), ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 crucifièrent|strong="G4717" là|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" malfaiteurs|strong="G2557", l'un à|strong="G2532"

droite|strong="G1188", et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"
à|strong="G2532" gauche. ³⁴ Mais|strong="G1161"
Jésus|strong="G2424" disait|strong="G3004": Père|strong="G3962",
pardonne-leur, car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1161"
ne|strong="G3756" savent|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G5101"
qu'ils|strong="G1161" font|strong="G4160". Puis|strong="G1161"
se|strong="G2424" partageant ses|strong="G2424"
vêtements|strong="G2440", ils|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"
tirèrent|strong="G1325" au|strong="G1161" sort|strong="G2819". ³⁵
Le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" se|strong="G2532"
tenait|strong="G2476" là|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"
regardait|strong="G2334". Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
principaux|strong="G1161" se|strong="G2532"
moquaient|strong="G1592" avec|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
peuple|strong="G2992", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":
Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" sauvé|strong="G4982"
les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3778", qu'il|strong="G2532"
se|strong="G2532" sauve|strong="G4982" lui-même|strong="G3739",
s'il|strong="G1161" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"
Christ|strong="G5547", l' élu de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316".
³⁶ Les|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757" aussi|strong="G2532",
en|strong="G2532" s'approchant pour|strong="G1161"
lui|strong="G2532" présenter|strong="G4374" du|strong="G2532"
vinaigre|strong="G3690", ³⁷ Se|strong="G2532"
moquaient|strong="G1702" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532",
et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487"
tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"
roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453", sauve-toi
toi-même. ³⁸ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"
avait|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" inscription|strong="G1923"
au-dessus de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" tête, en|strong="G2532"
grec, en|strong="G2532" latin et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"
hébreu: CELUI-CI EST|strong="G3588" LE|strong="G2532"
ROI|strong="G3778" DES|strong="G2532" JUIFS|strong="G2453". ³⁹
L'un des|strong="G2532" malfaiteurs|strong="G2557"
qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" pendus l'outrageait
aussi|strong="G2532", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004":
Si|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"
le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", sauve-toi toi-même,
et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" aussi|strong="G2532". ⁴⁰
Mais|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519", le|strong="G1722"
reprenant|strong="G3825", lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G5346":
Ne|strong="G3761" crains-tu donc|strong="G1161" point|strong="G3761"
Dieu|strong="G2316", car|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771"
es|strong="G4771" condamné au|strong="G1722" même|strong="G3761"
supplice? ⁴¹ Et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161"

nous|strong="G2249", c'est|strong="G1063" avec|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1346", car|strong="G1063" nous|strong="G2249" souffrons ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" nos|strong="G3739" ouvres méritent; mais|strong="G1161" celui-ci n'a|strong="G3739" fait|strong="G4238" aucun|strong="G3762" mal|strong="G2532". ⁴² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424": Seigneur|strong="G1722", souviens-toi de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" entré|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532" règne. ⁴³ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303", tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" aujourd'hui avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" paradis|strong="G3857". ⁴⁴ Il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096" environ|strong="G5616" la|strong="G2532" sixième|strong="G1623" heure|strong="G5610", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" sur|strong="G1909" toute|strong="G3650" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610". ⁴⁵ Le|strong="G1161" soleil|strong="G2246" s'obscurcit, et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" voile|strong="G2665" du|strong="G3485" temple|strong="G3485" se|strong="G1161" déchira|strong="G4977" par|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" milieu|strong="G3319". ⁴⁶ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" s'écriant d'une|strong="G3004" voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173", dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962", je|strong="G1473" remets|strong="G3908" mon|strong="G1519" esprit|strong="G4151" entre|strong="G1519" tes|strong="G4160" mains|strong="G5495". Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" cela|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" expira|strong="G1606". ⁴⁷ Le|strong="G1161" centenier|strong="G1543", voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096", donna|strong="G1325" gloire|strong="G1392" à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316", en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Certainement|strong="G3689" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" était|strong="G1096" juste|strong="G1342". ⁴⁸ Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588" s'était|strong="G2424" assemblé|strong="G4779" à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" spectacle|strong="G2335", voyant|strong="G2334" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" arrivées|strong="G1096", s'en|strong="G2532"

retournait en|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
frappant|strong = "G5180" la|strong = "G2532" poitrine|strong = "G4738".
⁴⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"
de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" connaissance|strong = "G3956",
et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" femmes|strong = "G1135"
qui|strong = "G3588" l'avaient|strong = "G1135" suivi
depuis|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056",
se|strong = "G2532" tenaient|strong = "G2476" loin|strong = "G3113",
regardant|strong = "G1492" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956".
⁵⁰ Or|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532",
appelé|strong = "G3686" Joseph|strong = "G2501", qui|strong = "G2532"
était|strong = "G5225" conseiller|strong = "G1010", homme|strong = "G2532"
de|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532" et|strong = "G2532"
juste|strong = "G1342"; ⁵¹ Qui|strong = "G3588" n'avait|strong = "G3739"
point|strong = "G3756" consenti à|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739"
dessein|strong = "G1012", ni|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532"
leurs|strong = "G2532" actes|strong = "G4234"; qui|strong = "G3588"
était|strong = "G3588" d'Armathée, ville|strong = "G4172"
de|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2453", et|strong = "G2532"
qui|strong = "G3588" attendait|strong = "G4327" aussi|strong = "G2532"
le|strong = "G2532" règne de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", ⁵²
Étant|strong = "G3778" venu|strong = "G4334" vers|strong = "G4334"
Pilate|strong = "G4091", lui|strong = "G3778" demanda|strong = "G1905"
le|strong = "G3588" corps|strong = "G4983" de|strong = "G3588"
Jésus|strong = "G2424". ⁵³ Et|strong = "G2532" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"
descendu de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" croix|strong = "G4716",
il|strong = "G2532" l'enveloppa d'un|strong = "G1722"
linceul|strong = "G4616", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"
mit|strong = "G5087" dans|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722"
sépulcre|strong = "G3418" taillé|strong = "G3739" dans|strong = "G1722"
le|strong = "G1722" roc|strong = "G2991", où|strong = "G3757"
personne|strong = "G3762" n'avait|strong = "G3739" encore|strong = "G2532"
été|strong = "G3756" mis|strong = "G5087". ⁵⁴ C'était|strong = "G3754"
le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" préparation|strong = "G3904", et|strong = "G2532"
le|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521" allait|strong = "G4521"
commencer|strong = "G2020". ⁵⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
femmes|strong = "G1135" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"
venues|strong = "G2064" de|strong = "G1537" Galilée|strong = "G1056"
avec|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", ayant|strong = "G2532" suivi
Joseph|strong = "G1161", remarquèrent le|strong = "G2532"
sépulcre|strong = "G3419", et|strong = "G2532" comment|strong = "G5613"
le|strong = "G2532" corps|strong = "G4983" de|strong = "G1537"
Jésus|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G2532"
placé|strong = "G5087". ⁵⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"
étant|strong = "G2532" retournées|strong = "G5290", elles|strong = "G2532"

préparèrent|strong = "G2090" des|strong = "G2532" aromates
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" parfums|strong = "G3464",
 et|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
 reposèrent|strong = "G2270" le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2596"
 du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521", selon|strong = "G2596"
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G1785".

24Mais|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" premier|strong = "G3754"
 jour|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1909"
 semaine|strong = "G4521", elles|strong = "G1161" vinrent|strong = "G2064"
 de|strong = "G1909" grand|strong = "G3173" matin|strong = "G3722"
 au|strong = "G1909" sépulcre|strong = "G3418", apportant|strong = "G5342"
 les|strong = "G1161" parfums qu'elles|strong = "G1161"
 avaient|strong = "G3588" préparés|strong = "G2090"; et|strong = "G1161"
 quelques|strong = "G1161" personnes|strong = "G5100" les|strong = "G1161"
 accompagnaient. ² Et|strong = "G1161" elles|strong = "G1161"
 trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" que|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161"
 pierre|strong = "G3037" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588"
 à|strong = "G1161" l'entrée du|strong = "G3588" sépulcre|strong = "G3419"
 avait|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1161" ôtée. ³ Et|strong = "G1161"
 étant|strong = "G1161" entrées|strong = "G1525", elles|strong = "G1161"
 ne|strong = "G3756" trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" point|strong = "G3756"
 le|strong = "G1161" corps|strong = "G4983" du|strong = "G2962"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" Jésus|strong = "G2424". ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532"
 comme|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
 savaient|strong = "G2147" qu'en|strong = "G2532" penser,
 voici|strong = "G2400", deux|strong = "G1417" hommes|strong = "G3778"
 se|strong = "G2532" présentèrent|strong = "G2186" à|strong = "G1722"
 elles|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G1722" vêtements|strong = "G1722"
 étincelants. ⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G1161"
 elles|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" effrayées,
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'elles|strong = "G1161" baissaient le|strong = "G2532"
 visage|strong = "G4383" contre|strong = "G1519" terre|strong = "G1093",
 ils|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G4314" dirent|strong = "G3004":
 Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" cherchez-vous parmi|strong = "G1519"
 les|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498" celui|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" vivant|strong = "G2198"? ⁶
 Il|strong = "G5613" n'est|strong = "G2316" point|strong = "G3756"
 ici|strong = "G5602", mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G5613"
 est|strong = "G3588" ressuscité|strong = "G1453". Souvenez-vous
 de|strong = "G1722" quelle|strong = "G5101" manière|strong = "G5613"
 il|strong = "G5613" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G1722"
 parlé|strong = "G2980", lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"
 encore|strong = "G2089" en|strong = "G1722" Galilée|strong = "G1056", ⁷
 Disant|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" faut|strong = "G1163"

que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"
 de|strong = "G2532" l'homme|strong = "G1746" soit|strong = "G2532"
 livré|strong = "G3860" entre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"
 mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G2532" méchants, et|strong = "G2532"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" soit|strong = "G2532" crucifié|strong = "G4717",
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ressuscite|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154" jour|strong = "G2250". ⁸
 Et|strong = "G2532" elles|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" souvinrent
 de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" paroles|strong = "G4487". ⁹
 Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" revenues du|strong = "G2532"
 sépulcre|strong = "G3419", elles|strong = "G2532"
 racontèrent|strong = "G1834" toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956"
 choses|strong = "G3956" aux|strong = "G2532" onze|strong = "G1733",
 et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956"
 les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062". ¹⁰ C'était|strong = "G3754"
 Marie|strong = "G3137" de|strong = "G2532" Magdala|strong = "G3094",
 Jeanne|strong = "G2489", et|strong = "G2532" Marie|strong = "G3137",
 mère|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Jacques|strong = "G2385",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" autres|strong = "G3062"
 qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G4862"
 elles|strong = "G2532", qui|strong = "G3588" dirent|strong = "G3004"
 ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588" aux|strong = "G2532" apôtres.
¹¹ Mais|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" qu'elles|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004" leur|strong = "G2532"
 parut|strong = "G5316" une|strong = "G2532" rêverie, et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 crurent|strong = "G4100" point|strong = "G2532". ¹²
 Toutefois|strong = "G1161", Pierre|strong = "G4074" se|strong = "G2532"
 leva|strong = "G1453" et|strong = "G2532" courut|strong = "G5143"
 au|strong = "G1909" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", et|strong = "G2532"
 s'étant|strong = "G2532" baissé|strong = "G3879", il|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G2198" que|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" bandelettes qui|strong = "G2532"
 étaient|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G4314" terre|strong = "G1909";
 puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532"
 alla|strong = "G2064", étonné|strong = "G2296" en|strong = "G2532"
 lui-même|strong = "G3739" de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G1161"
 qui|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G1096" arrivé|strong = "G1096". ¹³
 Ce|strong = "G3739" jour-là même|strong = "G2532", deux|strong = "G1417"
 d'entre|strong = "G1417" eux|strong = "G3739" s'en|strong = "G2532"
 allaient|strong = "G4198" à|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1722"
 bourg|strong = "G2968", nommé|strong = "G3686"
 Emmaüs|strong = "G1695", qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588"
 éloigné de|strong = "G1537" Jérusalem|strong = "G2419"
 de|strong = "G1537" soixante|strong = "G1835" stades|strong = "G4712". ¹⁴
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" s'entretenaient

ensemble|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956"
ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588"
arrivé|strong="G4819". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532"
ils|strong="G2532" s'entretenaient, et|strong="G2532"
qu'ils|strong="G2532" discutaient|strong="G4802", Jésus|strong="G2424"
lui-même|strong="G3739", s'étant|strong="G2532"
approché|strong="G1448", se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G3860"
à|strong="G1722" marcher|strong="G4043" avec|strong="G1722"
eux|strong="G1438". ¹⁶ Mais|strong="G1161" leurs|strong="G1438"
yeux|strong="G3788" étaient|strong="G3588" retenus|strong="G2902",
de|strong="G3361" sorte|strong="G3779" qu'ils|strong="G1161"
ne|strong="G3361" le|strong="G1161" reconnurent|strong="G1921"
point|strong="G3361". ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Quels|strong="G5101"
sont|strong="G3588" ces|strong="G3778" discours|strong="G3056"
que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" tenez|strong="G2476"
ensemble|strong="G1909", chemin|strong="G4043"
faisant|strong="G1722", et|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G5101"
avez-vous|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" visage|strong="G4383"
triste|strong="G4659"? ¹⁸ L'un d'eux|strong="G1520",
nommé|strong="G3686" Cléopas|strong="G2810", lui|strong="G4314"
répondit|strong="G3004": Es-tu le|strong="G1722" seul|strong="G1520"
étranger à|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2419",
qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" sache|strong="G1097"
point|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" s'y|strong="G3037" sont|strong="G3588"
passées|strong="G1096" ces|strong="G3778" jours-ci? ¹⁹
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"
dit|strong="G3004": Et|strong="G2532" quoi|strong="G2532"?
Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" répondirent|strong="G3004":
Ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
arrivé|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424"
de|strong="G2532" Nazareth|strong="G3479", qui|strong="G3588"
était|strong="G1096" un|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G4396",
puissant|strong="G1415" en|strong="G1722" ouvres et|strong="G2532"
en|strong="G1722" paroles|strong="G3056", devant|strong="G2532"
Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G2532"
tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G2992"; ²⁰
Et|strong="G2532" comment|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"
et|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G1519" magistrats l'ont|strong="G5100"
livré|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519"
condamné à|strong="G1519" mort|strong="G2288", et|strong="G2532"
l'ont|strong="G5100" crucifié|strong="G4717". ²¹ Pour|strong="G1161"
nous|strong="G2249", nous|strong="G2249" espérons|strong="G1679"
que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3739" serait|strong="G1096"

lui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" délivrerait|strong = "G3195"
 Israël|strong = "G2474", et|strong = "G2532" cependant|strong = "G1161",
 voici|strong = "G3778" déjà|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 troisième|strong = "G5154" jour|strong = "G2250" que|strong = "G3754"
 ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956" sont|strong = "G3588"
 arrivées|strong = "G1096". ²² Il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" vrai
 que|strong = "G2532" quelques|strong = "G5100" femmes|strong = "G1135",
 des|strong = "G2532" nôtres, nous|strong = "G2249" ont|strong = "G2532"
 fort|strong = "G1921" étonnés|strong = "G1839"; car|strong = "G2532"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G1537"
 grand|strong = "G3173" matin|strong = "G1909" au|strong = "G1909"
 sépulcre|strong = "G3419", ²³ Et|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" pas|strong = "G3361" trouvé|strong = "G2147"
 son|strong = "G3739" corps|strong = "G4983", elles|strong = "G2532"
 sont|strong = "G3588" venues|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G2532"
 disant|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G3739" des|strong = "G2532" anges
 leur|strong = "G3739" ont|strong = "G2532" apparu|strong = "G5316"
 et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739" ont|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
 vivant|strong = "G2198". ²⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" quelques-uns
 des|strong = "G2532" nôtres sont|strong = "G3588" allés|strong = "G2064"
 au|strong = "G1909" sépulcre|strong = "G3419", et|strong = "G2532"
 ont|strong = "G2532" trouvé|strong = "G2147" les|strong = "G2532"
 choses|strong = "G3588" comme|strong = "G2531" les|strong = "G2532"
 femmes|strong = "G1135" l'avaient|strong = "G1135" dit|strong = "G3004";
 mais|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G2532", ils|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" l'ont|strong = "G5100" point|strong = "G3756"
 vu|strong = "G3708". ²⁵ Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004": O|strong = "G5599"
 gens|strong = "G2532" sans|strong = "G2532" intelligence|strong = "G3563"
 et|strong = "G2532" d'un|strong = "G3588" cœur|strong = "G2588" tardif
 à|strong = "G4314" croire|strong = "G4100" tout|strong = "G3956"
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" les|strong = "G2532"
 prophètes|strong = "G4396" ont|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004"! ²⁶
 Ne|strong = "G2532" fallait-il pas|strong = "G3780" que|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547" souffrit|strong = "G3958"
 ces|strong = "G3778" choses|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G2532"
 qu'il|strong = "G2532" entrât|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"
 sa|strong = "G2532" gloire|strong = "G1391"? ²⁷ Puis|strong = "G2532",
 commençant par|strong = "G1722" Moïse|strong = "G3475"
 et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1722" tous|strong = "G3956"
 les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", il|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G1438" expliquait|strong = "G1272", dans|strong = "G1722"
 toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532" Écritures|strong = "G1124",
 ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722"
 regardait|strong = "G2334". ²⁸ Ainsi|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"

approchèrent|strong="G1448" du|strong="G2532" bourg|strong="G2968"
 où|strong="G3757" ils|strong="G2532" allaient|strong="G4198",
 mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096"
 comme|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G2532" voulait|strong="G2424"
 aller|strong="G4198" plus|strong="G2532" loin|strong="G4208". ²⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" contraignirent
 à|strong="G4314" s'arrêter, en|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G4314"
 disant|strong="G3004": Demeure|strong="G3306" avec|strong="G3326"
 nous|strong="G2249"; car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"
 soir|strong="G2073" commence à|strong="G4314" venir|strong="G2064",
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250"
 est|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532"
 déclin|strong="G2827". Il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525"
 donc|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4314" demeurer|strong="G3306"
 avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G3748". ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G1096"
 à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G2625" avec|strong="G3326"
 eux|strong="G1438", il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983"
 du|strong="G2532" pain et|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G2532"
 grâces|strong="G2127"; puis|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"
 rompu|strong="G2806", il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"
 leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1722". ³¹ Alors|strong="G2532"
 leurs|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" s'ouvrirent,
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 reconnurent|strong="G1921"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 disparut|strong="G1096" de|strong="G2532" devant|strong="G2532"
 eux|strong="G1161". ³² Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004" l'un à|strong="G1722"
 l'autre|strong="G1519": Notre|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588"
 ne|strong="G2532" brûlait-il pas|strong="G3780" au-dedans
 de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249", lorsqu'il|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" parlait|strong="G2980" en|strong="G1722"
 chemin|strong="G3598", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" expliquait|strong="G1272" les|strong="G2532"
 Écritures|strong="G1124"? ³³ Et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 levant|strong="G1869" à|strong="G1519" l'heure même|strong="G2532",
 ils|strong="G2532" retournèrent|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2419"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 trouvèrent|strong="G2147" les|strong="G2532" onze|strong="G1733",
 et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 étaient|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G4862" eux|strong="G1438",
 assemblés|strong="G4867", ³⁴ Qui|strong="G3588"
 disaient|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 est|strong="G3588" vraiment ressuscité|strong="G1453",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 apparu|strong="G5316" à|strong="G2532" Simon|strong="G4613". ³⁵

A|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G2532" tour|strong = "G2532",
 ils|strong = "G2532" racontèrent|strong = "G1834" ce|strong = "G1722"
 qui|strong = "G3588" leur|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"
 arrivé|strong = "G1096" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598",
 et|strong = "G2532" comment|strong = "G5613" ils|strong = "G2532"
 l'avaient|strong = "G1135" reconnu|strong = "G1097"
 lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" rompu|strong = "G2806"
 le|strong = "G1722" pain. ³⁶ Comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"
 tenaient|strong = "G2476" ces|strong = "G3778" discours|strong = "G3056",
 Jésus|strong = "G1161" lui-même|strong = "G3739" se|strong = "G1161"
 présenta|strong = "G2476" au|strong = "G1722" milieu|strong = "G3319"
 d'eux|strong = "G1520", et|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1722"
 dit|strong = "G2980": La|strong = "G1722" paix soit|strong = "G1096"
 avec|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G1161". ³⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 eux|strong = "G1161", frappés|strong = "G1839" de|strong = "G2532" stupeur
 et|strong = "G2532" d'épouvante, croyaient|strong = "G1380"
 voir|strong = "G2334" un|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151". ³⁸
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" êtes-vous
 troublés|strong = "G5015", et|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G5101"
 s'élève-t-il des|strong = "G2532" pensées|strong = "G1261"
 contraires|strong = "G3756" dans|strong = "G1722" vos|strong = "G1722"
 cœurs|strong = "G2588"? ³⁹ Voyez|strong = "G2334" mes|strong = "G1473"
 mains|strong = "G5495" et|strong = "G2532" mes|strong = "G1473"
 pieds|strong = "G4228", car|strong = "G3754" c'est|strong = "G2532"
 moi-même. Touchez-moi et|strong = "G2532" regardez-moi;
 car|strong = "G3754" un|strong = "G2532" esprit|strong = "G4151"
 n'a|strong = "G2532" ni|strong = "G2532" chair|strong = "G4561"
 ni|strong = "G2532" os|strong = "G3747", comme|strong = "G2531"
 vous|strong = "G2532" voyez|strong = "G2334" que|strong = "G3754"
 j'ai|strong = "G3754". ⁴⁰ En|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004"
 cela|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"
 montra|strong = "G4043" ses|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495"
 et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228". ⁴¹
 Mais|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161", dans|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5479", ils|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" croyaient|strong = "G4100"
 point|strong = "G2532" encore|strong = "G2089", et|strong = "G2532"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" étonnés|strong = "G2296",
 il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Avez-vous|strong = "G3361" ici|strong = "G1759" quelque|strong = "G5100"
 chose|strong = "G5100" à|strong = "G2192" manger|strong = "G1034"? ⁴²
 Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"
 présentèrent|strong = "G1929" un|strong = "G1161" morceau
 de|strong = "G3588" poisson|strong = "G2486" rôti|strong = "G3702"
 et|strong = "G1161" du|strong = "G3588" miel en|strong = "G1161" rayon.

⁴³ Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" mangea|strong="G5315" en|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" présence|strong="G1799". ⁴⁴ Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" disais|strong="G2980" lorsque|strong="G1161" j'étais|strong="G5613" encore|strong="G2089" avec|strong="G4862" vous|strong="G5210", qu'il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1161" écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" loi|strong="G3551" de|strong="G2532" Moïse|strong="G3475" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" psaumes|strong="G5568", fût|strong="G2532" accompli|strong="G4137".

⁴⁵ Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G5119" leur|strong="G4314" ouvrit|strong="G1272" l'esprit|strong="G2532", pour|strong="G1519" qu'ils|strong="G2532" comprissent|strong="G4920" les|strong="G5119" Écritures|strong="G1124". ⁴⁶ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Ainsi|strong="G3779" est-il|strong="G5547" écrit|strong="G1125", et|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G3779" fallait-il que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547" souffrît|strong="G3958", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" ressuscitât|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2250", ⁴⁷ Et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" prêchât en|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686" la|strong="G2532" repentance|strong="G3341" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" rémission des|strong="G2532" péchés, parmi|strong="G1519" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484", en|strong="G1519" commençant par|strong="G1909" Jérusalem|strong="G2419". ⁴⁸ Or|strong="G1161", vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" les|strong="G3778" témoins|strong="G3144" de|strong="G5210" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3956"; et|strong="G3778" voici|strong="G3778", je|strong="G1473" vais|strong="G4198" vous|strong="G5210" envoyer|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3778" que|strong="G5210" mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962" a|strong="G3778" promis|strong="G1860". ⁴⁹ Pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210", demeurez|strong="G5210" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172" de|strong="G1537" Jérusalem|strong="G2419", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" soyez|strong="G1161" revêtus|strong="G1746" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" vertu|strong="G1537"

d'en|strong="G2532" haut|strong="G5311". ⁵⁰ Il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" mena ensuite|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G2532" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" Béthanie; puis|strong="G2532", élevant|strong="G1869" ses|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" bénit|strong="G2127". ⁵¹ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" arriva|strong="G1096", comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" bénissait|strong="G2127", qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" sépara|strong="G1339" d'eux|strong="G1520", et|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G1096" élevé|strong="G1869" au|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772". ⁵² Et|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438", l'ayant|strong="G2532" adoré|strong="G4352", s'en|strong="G2532" retournèrent|strong="G5290" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2419" dans|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" joie|strong="G5479". ⁵³ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" continuellement|strong="G1275" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", louant et|strong="G2532" bénissant|strong="G2127" Dieu|strong="G2316". Amen.